

## *Descendants of John Gunter*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GUNTER<sup>1</sup> died Abt. 1788 in Halifax Co., VA. He married SARAH<sup>2,3,4,5,6</sup> Bef. 1768. She was born Abt. 1740, and died Aft. April 1802 in Halifax, VA.

More About JOHN GUNTER:

Will: Died intestate. Settlement listed in Will Book 6 at page 295 dated August 17, 1791. With James Boyd as administrator.

More About JOHN GUNTER and SARAH:

Marriage: Bef. 1768

Children of JOHN GUNTER and SARAH are:

2. i. MARY POLLY<sup>2</sup> GUNTER, b. 1768, Halifax, VA; d. Aft. 1815.
- ii. WILLIAM GUNTER<sup>7,8,9</sup>, b. Abt. 1776.

Notes for WILLIAM GUNTER:

Halifax County, Virginia Guardian Bonds

27 February 1792 - James Boyd, Gdn of William Gunter, orph. of John Gunter, dec'd. James Irvine & Russell Godby, Securities. Bond 250 pounds. Michl Roberts, Walter Bennett, Richd Jones & wm Hall, Gent. Justices W. Thompson, DC

3. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON GUNTER, b. Abt. 1784, Halifax Co., VA; d. Bet. September 03, 1838 - March 1839, Patrick Co., VA.
- iv. ELIZABETH GUNTER<sup>10,11,12</sup>, b. Abt. 1784; d. Aft. 1802; m. DRURY TUCKER<sup>13,14</sup>, April 10, 1802, Halifax Co, VA; d. Aft. 1802.

Notes for ELIZABETH GUNTER:

Halifax County, Virginia Guardian Bonds 1790-1799

27 February 1792 - James Boyd, Gdn of Nancey & Betsey Gunter, orph. of John Gunter, dec'd. James Irvine & Russell Godby, Securities. Bond 250 pounds. Michl Roberts, Walter Bennett, Richd Jones & wm Hall, Gent. Justices W. Thompson, DC

More About DRURY TUCKER and ELIZABETH GUNTER:

Marriage: April 10, 1802, Halifax Co, VA

Marriage bond: Sarah Boyd - mo. of Elizabeth

- v. NANCY GUNTER<sup>15,16,17</sup>, b. 1786; d. Aft. 1804; m. LEROY PHILLIPS<sup>18,19,20</sup>, December 20, 1804, Halifax Co, VA; d. Aft. 1804.

Notes for NANCY GUNTER:

Halifax Co P15 B41 & 505

Halifax County, Virginia Guardian Bonds 1790-1799

27 February 1792 - James Boyd, Gdn of Nancey & Betsey Gunter, orph. of John Gunter, dec'd. James Irvine & Russell Godby, Securities. Bond 250 pounds. Michl Roberts, Walter Bennett, Richd Jones & wm Hall, Gent. Justices W. Thompson, DC

More About LEROY PHILLIPS and NANCY GUNTER:

Marriage: December 20, 1804, Halifax Co, VA

Marriage bond: James and Archer Boyd

### *Generation No. 2*

2. MARY POLLY<sup>2</sup> GUNTER (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>21,22,23,24,25</sup> was born 1768 in Halifax, VA, and died Aft. 1815. She married JAMES W. BOYD, JR<sup>26,27,28,29,30,31</sup> August 21, 1789 in Halifax Co., VA, son of JAMES BOYD and MARY. He was born 1766 in Halifax, VA, and died Bef. 1815.

Marriage Notes for MARY GUNTER and JAMES BOYD:  
LDS Film Number 183536, pg 677, Reference 22603 lists John W. Lusk as a relative

16 August 1789. James Boyd Jr. and Polley Gunter, daughter of Sarah Boyd who consents. Sur. Joshua Powell.  
Wit. William Watlington and James Powers. James married his step-mother's daughter by a former marriage.  
Married by Rev. Reuben Pickett, 21 August. pg 17

More About JAMES BOYD and MARY GUNTER:  
Marriage: August 21, 1789, Halifax Co., VA  
Surety: Joshua Powell  
Witnesses: William Watlington and James Powers

Child of MARY GUNTER and JAMES BOYD is:  
i. JAMES W<sup>3</sup> BOYD<sup>32</sup>, b. Aft. 1789, VA.

**3.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup> GUNTER (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41</sup> was born Abt. 1784 in Halifax Co., VA, and died  
Bet. September 03, 1838 - March 1839 in Patrick Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH  
SHELTON<sup>42,43,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,51,52</sup> February 10, 1802 in Halifax Co, VA by Rev. Leonard Baker, daughter of  
JOSIAH SHELTON and ELIZABETH SPENCER. She was born Abt. 1785, and died Bef. February 01, 1862 in Stokes  
Co., NC.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON GUNTER:  
They came from Halifax County, Va to Patrick County, Va about 1818-1819, continuing a migration that had  
been going on for five or six decades. Many of their neighbors in Patrick County and near by Stokes County, NC  
were also from Halifax County, Va. This family of George Washington Gunter and wife Elizabeth Shelton settled  
in that part of Patrick County, Va now called Five Forks, just north of the NC and Stokes County line.

The eastern section of the area drained by the waters of Peters Creek and south of Carter's Mountain to the North  
Carolina line is know as the Five Forks area. The name comes from the five-pronged road intersection near  
Highway #8 about four miles south of Stuart.

Patrick County, Virginia Land for Grantee Deed Index

Book 5 Page 230 - 16 Jan 1819

Joseph Gray and wife, Rachel to George Gunter The land was on south branch of Russell Creek in the amount  
of 251 acres for \$753. Witness: Thos Cardwell, Jesse Murphy, Wm Murphy

Book 6 Page 444 - 19 Aug 1825

Perrin Cardwell to George Gunter The land was on the south fork of Russell Creek along Barnard Harriss' line  
in the amount of 342 1/2 acres for \$1142. Witness: Saml Hanby Jr, Wm Boyles Jr, Wm Hanby.

Patrick Co. Clek's Office Book 3 Page 4 -

The Last Will and Testament of George Gunter, Dec.

Know all men by these presents In the name of God amen I, George Gunter of the County of Patrick and State of  
Virginia being weak of body but of sound mind & disposing ability for which I thank God and knowing it is  
appointed to all men to die and having worlds goods accumulated by the blessing of God and my exertions and  
wishing to dispose of them according to choice do make and constitute this to be my last will and testament in  
manner and form following viz

1st it is my will that after my decent burial that all my just debts be paid out of my estate

2nd it is my will that my wife have all the remainder of my estate both real and personal for and during her natural  
life with the exception that I give to my daughter Elizabeth who married Peter Leak one negroe girl name Lucy  
which is now in her possession and also at the marriage of my daughter Sally she is to have one negroe girl such

as her mother thinks proper to give her out of my estate but in both cases they are to account for the value of the said girls when they receive them at the final division of my estate receives it as so much of their proportionable part

3rd it is my will that after the death of my wife that all my estate with the exception of my land & negroes be sold for a division and even my land may be sold if a fair price can be obtained & it thought advisable and an equal division be made amongst all my children namely John Sandy Reuben Elizabeth Sally Housen & Beverly subject to the deduction of the property named above given to my daughter Elizabeth & also the negroe to be given to my daughter Sally if she should receive it and also one hundred and fifty four dollars that I've paid for Sandy that in all three cases it shall come in part of their proportionable part of my estate. But unto my son William who is dead and has left two children I have paid a considerable portion of money for him and wished to have the raising of the children but was not permitted consequently what I've paid for him is his part. I dont give the children anything And at the division of my estate all my slaves be placed in lots and valued each child receiving a lot paying to the rest or receiving from the rest in proportion to the valuation of the lot received by them

4th it is my wish that my wife Elizabeth Gunter my son Reuben Gunter and my son-in-law Peter Leak be and they are hereby appointed executors to this my last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the third day of September AD 1838 George -x- Gunter

Signed Sealed and acknowledge in the presence of  
Daniel Gray, John Hancock, James -x- Shelton

Patrick March Court 1839

The last will and testament of George Gunter was proved in Court by the witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded and on the oath motion of Reuben Gunter and Peter Leak two of the executors therein named who made oath thereto and together with Munford Smith Daniel Gray and Nicholas Brown their securites entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of ten thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate of said will in due form liberty being reserved to the other executor named in said will to join there after in the said probate

Teste  
A Staples Ck

Patrick County, Virginia Land for Grantor Deed Index

Book 10 Page 279 - 27 Jul 1839

Sandy Gunter to John Gunter from the "estate of my father, George Gunter" for \$255.

Book 10 Page 289 - 24 Aug 1839

John Gunter to Jacob Clark and Thomas M. Clark - assign Sandy Gunter's interest from the estate of George Gunter for \$240.

Book 11 Page 158 - 19 Mar 1842

John Gunter to Hardin W. Reynolds for \$350, 1 fine bay mare for \$100 and \$250 in cash to pay Wm Boils amount of a Deed of Trust. Witness: Wm. W Luggar, Samuel Dalton, Samuel Critz

Book 12 Page 469 - 16 Oct 1846

Howson Gunter of Stokes County to Benjamin Frashure of Patrick for the estate of George Gunter - for \$120 "my share in said estate as well as all the shares of all the children of said Gunter to my mother during her naturally life." Witness: Hamilton Joyce, Wm. Joyce, P. C. Joyce.

Book 16 Page 363 - 23 Apr 1846

Hardin Reynolds, Thomas M. Clark and Samuel G. Staples, Trustee to Howson W. Gunter of Stokes - Removal of Abber from this state suit against said Gunter and mother, Elizabeth for recovery of said negro \$10 all right as legatee of George Gunter deceased.

Book 17 Page 298 - 24 Jun 1862

Henry Tuggle, Adm of George Gunter with the will annexed to Hardin Reynolds at public auction. The land

was on Russell Creek in the amount of 303 1/2 acres for \$650.

Book 17 Page 397 - 23 Feb 1863

Henry Tuggle, Adm of George Gunter to Nicholas Brown at public auction. The land was on Russell Creek in the amount 257 acres for \$705.

Patrick County, Virginia Land for Grantee Deed Index

Book 17 Page 273 - 28 Jan 1862

Peter Leak of Stokes to Beverly L. Gunter of Patrick The land of George Gunter's estate on Russell Creek for \$200.

Appraisement of the property of Geo Gunter March 1839

1 negro man Isaac	\$400.00
Fanny and child	500.00
Easter	450.00
Harriet	350.00
Jane	350.00
Squire	350.00
Lucy	200.00
Eliza	250.00
Allen	200.00
Mary	100.00

Patrick Co Clerks office Will Book 6 Page 120, 121,129,137,226,227,228

Inventory Appraisment & Allotment of the Estate of George Gunter deceased made November 26th 1861 as follows:

Boy Squire	aged 31	valued @ \$475.00
Boy ?	" 16 "	475.00
Woman Hetta?	" 36 "	Deseased ? 300.00
Boy Green	" 13 "	375.00
Boy Henry	" 18 "	Diseased Sig? 275.00
Girl Ruth	" 14 "	500.00
Frances & Child	" 24 "	child diseased 450.00
Jane & Child	" 38 "	450.00
Girl Amy	" 12 "	375.00
Boy Milton?	" 10 "	300.00
Girl Ann	" 9 "	200.00
Girl Catherine	" 6 "	200.00
Lucy given to Peter Leak		200.00
Sally given to Jesse Simmons		276.00
Allen sold by Housen Gunter		350.00
cash given to Sandy Gunter		154.00

Distributed share \$779.28 1/2

Allotment

Sandy Gunter received Jane & Child @\$450.00 \$450.00

Catherine \$200.00 cash advanced \$152.00 354.00

804.00

Pay to Beverly Gunter \$24.72 24.72

779.28

Housen Gunter Received

Frances & child @\$450.00 Boy Allen sold supposed \$350.00 800.00

Pay to B L Gunter \$4.56 1/2 pay to John Gunter \$4.28 1/2 \$8.83

" " Ruben Gunter \$4.28 1/2 pay to Peter Leak 4.28 1/2 8.59  
" " Jesse Simmons 3.28 1/2 20.70 1/2  
779.28 1/2

Peter Leak

Received Lucy \$200.00 Henry \$275.00 Ann \$300 \$775.00  
Housen to Pay to Peter Leak 4.28 1/2 779.28 1/2

Jesse Simmons

Received Silley \$276.00 Ruth \$500.00 \$776.00  
Housen Gunter to pay to Simmons 3.28 1/2 779.28 1/2

John Gunter

Received Squire \$475.00 Hetta \$300.00 775.00  
Housen Gunter pays to John Gunter 4.28 \$779.28 1/2

BL Gunter

Received Green 375.- Any 375.- 750.00  
Sandy Gunter pays to B L Gunter 24.72  
Housen Gunter pays to same 4.56 1/2 29.28 1/2 779.28 1/2

Ruben Gunter

Received ? \$475.00 Milton \$300.00 \$777.00  
Housen pay to Ruben Gunter 4.28 1/2 779.28 1/2

Three negros not taken into the consideration? Isaac Fanny and Mary having been sold by consent of of the legatees

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON GUNTER:

Residence: Moved to Patrick Co., VA about 1819

Will: September 03, 1838, Probated 3/1839 - names wife and 8 children. William was dead.

Notes for ELIZABETH SHELTON:

Patrick Co Clerks Office Will Book 6 Pg 129

inventory and appraisement of the estate of Elizabeth Gunter dec. made the 1st of Feb by V. Hylton, John F. Gray, & James M. \_\_\_\_.

35 barrels corn (supposed) at \$105.85 8 stacks \_\_\_ 1.5 6 stacks \_\_\_ 50 ct 1 1/2 stacks oats \$5 1 lot shucks 6 1 lot straw 2 c 10 fat hogs 100 15 stock hogs 22 4 sheep \$10 1 yoke oxen 30 c 1 bay mare \$40 crop leaf tabacco 35 c

25 bushles wheat (supposed) 25c 2 aud irons

1 bed stead 50 cts 4 bolsters of feathers 1c 1 lot bed clothing 8c 3 chairs 75

1 pot 2 ovens 1 skillet & tea kettle 3c 6 pillow slips 75 1 iron spoon 15 cts

1 lot cabbage 4 c 1 lot sweet potatoes 50ct 1 lot irish potatoes 75

1840c in bond on Wm F \_\_\_ due 1st May 1862

one bond on B & Jas W. F \_\_\_\_\_ for \$179.84 due 1st Jany 1856

We, the undersigned

More About ELIZABETH SHELTON:

Residence: aft 1830 lived in Patrick Co., VA. Living with son Beverly in 1860 census.

More About GEORGE GUNTER and ELIZABETH SHELTON:

Marriage: February 10, 1802, Halifax Co, VA by Rev. Leonard Baker

Marriage bond: Elizabeth Shelton - mother

Misc: Consent of Elizabeth Shelton

Surety: Jesse Murphy

Children of GEORGE GUNTER and ELIZABETH SHELTON are:

4. i. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, b. Aft. 1802, Halifax Co., VA; d. Bef. 1839.
5. ii. JOHN H. GUNTER, b. 1806, probably Halifax Co., VA; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880, VA.
6. iii. RUBEN GUNTER, b. December 09, 1815, Halifax Co., VA; d. July 14, 1880, Patrick Co, VA.
7. iv. ELIZABETH GUNTER, b. 1820, Patrick Co., VA; d. December 15, 1894, Stokes Co, NC.
8. v. SANDY GUNTER, b. Bef. 1820; d. Bef. 1850.
9. vi. SARAH ANN GUNTER, b. 1822, VA; d. Aft. 1880.
10. vii. BEVERLY L. GUNTER, b. July 03, 1825, VA; d. June 10, 1900.
11. viii. HOUSEN/HOWSEN GUNTER, b. Abt. 1826, VA; d. Aft. 1880.

### Generation No. 3

4. WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> GUNTER (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>53,54</sup> was born Aft. 1802 in Halifax Co., VA, and died Bef. 1839.

More About WILLIAM GUNTER:

Misc: Father's will mentions that he wanted to raise the two children but was not allowed to do so. Since this was the case and because he had already spent a considerable amount of William and the children were not to receive any of the estate.

Children of WILLIAM GUNTER are:

- i. CHILD<sup>4</sup> GUNTER<sup>54</sup>.
- ii. CHILD GUNTER<sup>54</sup>.

5. JOHN H.<sup>3</sup> GUNTER (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62</sup> was born 1806 in probably Halifax Co., VA, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in VA. He married ELIZABETH JANE LEAKE<sup>63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73</sup> Abt. 1836 in VA, daughter of JOSIAH LEAKE and SUSANNAH APPLING. She was born April 13, 1818 in probably Henry Co., VA, and died January 13, 1901 in Raleigh Co., WV.

Notes for JOHN H. GUNTER:

Book 18 Page 257 - 19 Nov 1868

John & Elizabeth Gunter to John Mitchell The land is along Allen Mitchell's and John Gunter's lines for \$100.

More About JOHN H. GUNTER:

Census: 1850, lists value of real estate at \$1000

Occupation: 1850 Patrick Co. Census, lists occupation as Farmer

Residence: Patrick County Virginia, in 1870 resided in Pulaski Co., VA. Must have moved there about 1868

More About JOHN GUNTER and ELIZABETH LEAKE:

Marriage: Abt. 1836, VA

Children of JOHN GUNTER and ELIZABETH LEAKE are:

12. i. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>4</sup> GUNTER, b. June 01, 1837, Patrick Co. VA; d. March 25, 1914, Mt Tabor, WV.
13. ii. GEORGE BEVERLY GUNTER, SR, b. December 31, 1840, Patrick Co. VA; d. August 04, 1917, Patrick Co., VA.
- iii. ELIZABETH AUSTIN GUNTER<sup>74,75,76,77,78,79,80,81,82</sup>, b. August 1844, Patrick County, VA per the 1850 census; d. Aft. 1900; m. (1) JACOB KESSLER<sup>83,84</sup>, November 16, 1886, Raleigh Co., WV; b. October 14, 1824, Botetourt, VA; d. Bef. 1894; m. (2) ANDREW H. LILLY<sup>85</sup>, August 23, 1894, Raleigh Co., WV by Preacher James P. Thompson; b. December 24, 1823; d. December 27, 1895.

More About JACOB KESSLER:

Misc: Marriage book lists name as Sesler

More About JACOB KESSLER and ELIZABETH GUNTER:

Marriage: November 16, 1886, Raleigh Co., WV

More About ANDREW H. LILLY:

Burial: On a hill between Pemberton and Coal City, WV

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Military service: enlisted in the Confederate Army on 8-5-1861 by Colonel John S. Carr at Princeton, WV.

Later taken prisoner by the union army.

Misc: According to one of his great granddaughters he apparently carved a pin or brooch for each of his daughters from human bones while he was prisoner

Nickname: Andy Sockhead, it is said that he acquired the name because he wore a sock on his head following being deprived of his clothing while being a prisoner of the Yankees.

Residence: One of Raleigh County's earliest settlers

More About ANDREW LILLY and ELIZABETH GUNTER:

Marriage: August 23, 1894, Raleigh Co., WV by Preacher James P. Thompson

Misc: apparently a peaceful relationship did not exist between Andrew and Elizabeth, allegedly he was forced to sleep in a fodder-shock and as a result of pneumonia

- 14. iv. JOHN WILLIAM GUNTER, b. May 06, 1845, Patrick Co., VA; d. February 24, 1904, Mt Tabor, Raleigh Co. WV.
- 15. v. MARY J. GUNTER, b. 1847, Patrick Co. VA per the 1850 census; d. Aft. 1888.
- vi. SHELDON A. GUNTER<sup>86,87,88</sup>, b. 1850, Patrick Co. VA per the 1850 census; d. Aft. 1860.
- vii. PETER A. GUNTER<sup>89</sup>, b. 1853, Patrick Co, VA; d. August 07, 1854, Patrick Co, VA.

Notes for PETER A. GUNTER:

NGunter, Peter A. DOD 7 Aug 1854 A 1 s M COD Flux

P John & Elizabeth Jane Gunt

POB PCVA POD PCVA H W

More About PETER A. GUNTER:

Cause of Death: flux

Death Certificate: Parents noted as John and Elizabeth Jane Gunter

- 16. viii. GUSTAVOUS ADOLPHUS GUNTER, b. Abt. 1856, Patrick Co., VA; d. October 24, 1929, Princeton, Mercer Co., WV.
- 17. ix. SUSAN VICTORIA GUNTER, b. April 15, 1860, Patrick Co., VA; d. March 28, 1894.

6. RUBEN<sup>3</sup> GUNTER (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>90,91,92,93,94,95,96,97</sup> was born December 09, 1815 in Halifax Co., VA, and died July 14, 1880 in Patrick Co, VA. He married MARTHA ANN LEAKE<sup>98,99,100,101,102</sup> Abt. 1840. She was born December 20, 1820 in NC, and died Aft. June 10, 1881.

More About RUBEN GUNTER:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About RUBEN GUNTER and MARTHA LEAKE:

Marriage: Abt. 1840

Children of RUBEN GUNTER and MARTHA LEAKE are:

- i. DAVID COLUMBUS<sup>4</sup> GUNTER<sup>103</sup>, b. Abt. 1840, VA; d. February 09, 1862, High Point, Guilford Co., NC.

More About DAVID COLUMBUS GUNTER:

Military service: CSA 2nd Lieutenant, Co. A., 2nd Battallion, N.C. Infantry

- 18. ii. JURIAH ANN GUNTER, b. Abt. 1842, Stokes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1861.
- 19. iii. WILLIAM WADE GUNTER, b. May 26, 1843, NC; d. February 09, 1901.
- 20. iv. PETER JACKSON GUNTER, b. November 09, 1844, NC; d. November 29, 1935.
- 21. v. SUSAN V. GUNTER, b. 1846, NC; d. Aft. 1880.
- 22. vi. MARY E. GUNTER, b. Abt. 1848, Stokes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1884.
- vii. J. S. GUNTER<sup>104,105</sup>, b. Abt. 1851, Stokes Co., NC; m. NANCY C. GUNTER<sup>106</sup>, December 26, 1875, Patrick Co., VA by M.D. Hill; b. Abt. 1854, Patrick Co., VA.

More About J. GUNTER and NANCY GUNTER:

Marriage: December 26, 1875, Patrick Co., VA by M.D. Hill

- 23. viii. JOSEPH LAFAYETTE GUNTER, b. August 20, 1852, Stokes Co., NC; d. February 16, 1924, Patrick Co., VA.
- 24. ix. SARAH E. GUNTER, b. November 08, 1854, Stokes Co., NC; d. April 30, 1912, Stokes Co., NC.
- 25. x. JAMES MARION GUNTER, b. 1857; d. September 05, 1927, Martinsville, VA.
- 26. xi. NANCY A. GUNTER, b. 1859, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1925.
- xii. MARTHA F. GUNTER<sup>107</sup>, b. Abt. 1864.

7. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GUNTER (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>108,109,110,111,112,113,114,115,116,117</sup> was born 1820 in Patrick Co., VA, and died December 15, 1894 in Stokes Co, NC. She married PETER JACKSON LEAKE<sup>118,119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127,128,129,130</sup> January 28, 1836 in Patrick Co., VA by Julius Terrell, son of JOSIAH LEAKE and SUSANNAH APPLING. He was born 1816 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, and died March 07, 1892 in Stokes Co., NC.

Notes for ELIZABETH GUNTER:  
Tombstone states 1820-1894

More About ELIZABETH GUNTER:  
Burial: Leake Cemetery, Collinstown, Stokes Co., NC  
LDS: AFN:C5VP-J2

Notes for PETER JACKSON LEAKE:  
Tombstone states 1816-1895

More About PETER JACKSON LEAKE:  
Alt. death date: March 07, 1895, Stokes Co, NC  
Burial: Leake Cemetery, Collinstown, Stokes Co., NC  
LDS: AFN:C5VP-HV

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH GUNTER and PETER LEAKE:  
Peter G. Leake, son of Josiah Leake, and Elizabeth Gunter, daughter of George Gunter. Sur. John Gunter. Min. Julius Terrell. M.R. 28 1, 1836. Peter G. Leake was of Stokes Co., NC

This is to certify that 28 day January 1836 I celebrated the rites of matrimony between Peter J. Leake of Stokes County NC and Elizabeth Gunter of Patrick Va  
Julius Terrell

Mr. A Staples Sir  
Please to let Peter J. Leake have license to marry my daughter Elizabeth nad you will oblige me as it is very bad and I can't turnout to come myself.

January 17, 1836  
George Gunter

Mr A Staples  
To let my son Peter license to marry Elizabeth Gunter and you will oblige me January the 24 AD 1836

Josiah Leake

Alexander Page  
John Gunter

More About PETER LEAKE and ELIZABETH GUNTER:  
Marriage: January 28, 1836, Patrick Co., VA by Julius Terrell  
Marriage bond: January 26, 1836  
Surety: John Gunter  
Witnesses: John Gunter and Alexander Page

Children of ELIZABETH GUNTER and PETER LEAKE are:

27. i. SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> LEAKE, b. April 04, 1837, Stokes Co., NC; d. February 20, 1918, King, Stokes Co, NC.
- ii. NANCY JANE LEAKE<sup>131,132,133,134,135</sup>, b. 1839, Stokes Co, NC; d. June 02, 1860, Arkansas; m. JOSEPH ROE NAPIER, JR<sup>136,137</sup>, February 06, 1860, Stokes Co, NC.

More About JOSEPH NAPIER and NANCY LEAKE:  
Marriage: February 06, 1860, Stokes Co, NC



- 28.     iii. JAMES AUSTIN LEAKE, b. June 05, 1841, Stokes Co, NC; d. December 22, 1908, East Bend, Yadkin Co., NC.
- 29.     iv. MARY ANN LEAKE, b. September 11, 1843, Stokes Co., NC; d. March 01, 1915, Yadkin Township, Stokes Co., NC.
- v. LORETTA LEAKE<sup>138,139,140</sup>, b. 1845.
- 30.     vi. SEREPTA FRANCES LEAKE, b. November 20, 1845, NC; d. October 05, 1934.
- vii. JOHN H. LEAKE<sup>141,142,143,144</sup>, b. 1848, NC; d. Aft. 1860.
- 31.     viii. LUCINDA A. LEAKE, b. July 01, 1850, Stokes Co, NC; d. 1908.
- 32.     ix. PETER JACKSON LEAKE, JR, b. July 12, 1852, Stokes Co, NC; d. March 26, 1930, Stokes Co, NC.
- 33.     x. JEANETTE LEAKE, b. 1856; d. March 28, 1902, Stokes Co., NC.
- 34.     xi. WILLIAM WALTER LEAKE, b. February 12, 1858, Stokes Co., NC; d. November 19, 1950, Stokes Co, NC.
- 35.     xii. RUTH VICTORIA LEAKE, b. March 12, 1860, Stokes Co, NC; d. March 26, 1930.

**8. SANDY<sup>3</sup> GUNTER** (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>145,146</sup> was born Bef. 1820, and died Bef. 1850. He married AUFELIDA<sup>146</sup>. He died Bef. 1850.

More About SANDY GUNTER:

Residence: Stokes Co., NC

Children of SANDY GUNTER and AUFELIDA are:

- 36.     i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> GUNTER, b. December 30, 1835, Ohio; d. November 23, 1912, Stokes Co., NC.
- 37.     ii. JAMES M. GUNTER, b. 1837; d. Abt. 1898.
- iii. SARAH ANN GUNTER<sup>146,147,148,149</sup>, b. March 1841, VA; d. Aft. 1911; m. (1) JOHN B. WHITTEN<sup>150,151,152,153,154</sup>, December 02, 1889, Stokes Co, NC; b. 1821; d. Bef. 1911; m. (2) JOHN MORAN<sup>155,156,157</sup>, December 31, 1911, Quaker Gap Township, Stokes Co, NC.

More About JOHN B. WHITTEN:

Alt. birth date: Abt. 1827

More About JOHN WHITTEN and SARAH GUNTER:

Marriage: December 02, 1889, Stokes Co, NC

More About JOHN MORAN and SARAH GUNTER:

Marriage: December 31, 1911, Quaker Gap Township, Stokes Co, NC

- iv. RICHARD L. GUNTER<sup>158</sup>, b. March 08, 1844; d. January 18, 1862.

**9. SARAH ANN<sup>3</sup> GUNTER** (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>159,160,161,162,163,164,165,166</sup> was born 1822 in VA, and died Aft. 1880. She married JESSE T. SIMMONS<sup>167,168,169,170,171,172,173,174</sup> May 18, 1840 in Stokes Co, NC, son of EPHRAIM SIMMONS and SUSANNA CROSBY. He was born 1802 in Stokes Co., NC, and died 1864 in Stokes Co., NC.

More About SARAH ANN GUNTER:

Residence: Peters Creek, Stokes, NC

More About JESSE T. SIMMONS:

Residence: Stokes Co., NC

More About JESSE SIMMONS and SARAH GUNTER:

Marriage: May 18, 1840, Stokes Co, NC

Marriage bond: May 08, 1840, Stokes Co., NC record No 02 276 Bondsman Gabriel W. Tucker Witness Bond 000141507

Witnesses: Fdk Webb

Children of SARAH GUNTER and JESSE SIMMONS are:

- i. BELL<sup>4</sup> SIMMONS<sup>175</sup>.
- ii. GEORGE A. SIMMONS<sup>175,176,177,178,179</sup>, b. Abt. 1844, NC; d. October 26, 1863, Gettysburg, PA.

Notes for GEORGE A. SIMMONS:

Per Charles Purser:

"Pvt. George A. Simmons of Stokes Co., NC enlisted at age 17 on May 4, 1861 into Company A, 2nd North Carolina Battalion Infantry; captured at Roanoke Island on Feb 8, 1862 and paroled at Elizabeth City, NC on Feb 21, 1862. Wounded and captured while in hospital at Gettysburg July 1-3, 1863. Adm to Camp Letterman US hospital at Gettysburg on Jul 27, 1863 with "g. fracture, r. thigh, up. 3rd" and died Oct 26, 1863.

In my research, I found that of the over 1,200 North Carolinians that died at Gettysburg, George was the last one to die. Other NC soldiers captured at Gettysburg died as POWs in other prison camps. In all almost 2,400 NC men died because of Gettysburg. Most of those that died at Letterman Hospital were buried in marked graves, but I'm sorry to say that we do not know what happen to George.

Other Simmons in his unit were: E.J. (died at Elmira, NY as POW), Ephraim B. (died at Point Lookout, MD as POW), Gabriel J., John F.(died at Elmira, NY as POW), Mathew E., Peter M. (died at Elmira as POW) and Thomas. Five Simmons in this unit died as Prisoners of War."

More About GEORGE A. SIMMONS:

Alt. birth date: 1841

Military service: Company A, 2nd North Carolina Battalion Infantry, CSA

- iii. JESSE T. SIMMONS<sup>180,181,182,183</sup>, b. 1843, NC; d. Aft. 1850.
- 38. iv. NOAH S. SIMMONS, b. 1844, NC; d. Aft. 1880.
- 39. v. BEVERLY THOMAS SIMMONS, b. August 1848, NC.
- 40. vi. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA SIMMONS, b. 1851, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1929, VA.
- vii. DAVID JOHNSON SIMMONS<sup>184,185,186,187,188,189</sup>, b. May 23, 1854, Stokes Co., NC; d. May 07, 1915, Stokes Co, NC; m. SARAH MARGARET SIMMONS<sup>190,191</sup>, August 08, 1880, Stokes Co, NC; b. 1862; d. 1955.

More About DAVID JOHNSON SIMMONS:

Burial: Simmons Cemetery

More About DAVID SIMMONS and SARAH SIMMONS:

Marriage: August 08, 1880, Stokes Co, NC

- viii. MILLY SIMMONS<sup>192</sup>, b. 1857, NC.
- 41. ix. KELLY B. SIMMONS, b. April 12, 1857, Stokes Co., NC; d. July 09, 1926.
- x. HARRIET SIMMONS<sup>193,194</sup>, b. 1859, NC.

**10. BEVERLY L.<sup>3</sup> GUNTER** (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>195,196,197,198,199,200,201,202,203,204</sup> was born July 03, 1825 in VA, and died June 10, 1900. He married (1) MARY E. JOYCE<sup>205,206,207,208,209</sup> January 09, 1851 in Patrick Co., VA by Joshua Adams, daughter of WILLIAM JOYCE and NANCY HANBY. She was born Abt. 1832 in Patrick Co., VA, and died Bet. 1862 - 1865 in During civil war. He married (2) ELIZABETH "BETTY" FRANCES JOYCE<sup>210,211,212,213,214,215,216</sup> January 26, 1865 in Patrick Co., VA, daughter of JOHN JOYCE and MARY NORMAN. She was born Abt. 1843 in VA, and died Bef. 1945.

Notes for BEVERLY L. GUNTER:

Civil War Link:

<http://www.ls.net/~newriver/va/patrick1861-65.htm>

Applied for confederate pension

<http://ajax.lva.lib.va.us/F/YKA8UUA4NKF897SYXSVBB2PXS1YYB3681YQ8VHJU525V1NE5C2-00970?func=full-set-selected>

More About BEVERLY L. GUNTER:

Burial: Buried in private cemetery, along with son Benjamin and several unmarked graves, located on left of the Blackjack road about 1/4 mile off road SE side of Gaines Mountain.

Medical Information: wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness - Ball passed through left thigh while charging the enemy - had to walk with a cane.

Military service: CSA Pvt. Co. H. 58th Va. Infantry. Enlisted Patrick Co. Courthouse 2/11/1863. Present until

wounded through left hip Wilderness 5/6/1864. ab wounded in Charlottesville hospital 5/10-6/2/1864. Forloughed for 60 days. Returned 8/31/1864. Present until WIA

More About MARY E. JOYCE:

Cause of Death: apparently her husband picked up measles on his way home on leave

More About BEVERLY GUNTER and MARY JOYCE:

Alternate marriage: January 06, 1851

Marriage: January 09, 1851, Patrick Co., VA by Joshua Adams

More About ELIZABETH "BETTY" FRANCES JOYCE:

Misc: Was Mary Joyce's first cousin

More About BEVERLY GUNTER and ELIZABETH JOYCE:

Marriage: January 26, 1865, Patrick Co., VA

Children of BEVERLY GUNTER and MARY JOYCE are:

42. i. GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER, b. 1851, VA; d. 1932.
43. ii. NANCY HAMILTON GUNTER, b. August 27, 1853, Patrick Co., VA; d. February 24, 1945, Patrick Co., VA.
44. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON GUNTER, b. June 06, 1855, Taylorsville, Patrick Co, VA; d. August 25, 1941, at his home near Gaines, MO.
- iv. MARY E. GUNTER<sup>217,218</sup>, b. July 01, 1857; d. Bet. 1861 - 1865, died the same week as her mother.

More About MARY E. GUNTER:

Cause of Death: measles

45. v. HARRIETT C. GUNTER, b. May 01, 1862, Patrick Co., VA (per headstone); d. September 09, 1923.

Children of BEVERLY GUNTER and ELIZABETH JOYCE are:

46. vi. WILLIAM R.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER, b. March 30, 1865, Patrick Co., VA; d. October 27, 1937, Patrick Co., VA.
47. vii. ABRAHAM LINCOLN GUNTER, b. October 10, 1867, Patrick Co., VA; d. May 16, 1940.
48. viii. ANDREW JACKSON GUNTER, b. October 23, 1869, Patrick Co., VA; d. April 23, 1932, Patrick Co., VA.
49. ix. MARY IDA GUNTER, b. November 21, 1870, Patrick Co., VA; d. December 24, 1935.
50. x. MINOR LOU GUNTER, b. April 28, 1873, Patrick Co., VA; d. June 15, 1939.
- xi. SUSAN E. GUNTER<sup>219,220,221,222,223</sup>, b. Abt. 1876, VA; d. November 19, 1887, VA.
51. xii. MINNIE ADA GUNTER, b. October 28, 1878, Patrick Co., VA; d. March 27, 1971, Blue Ridge Nursing Home, Stuart, VA.
52. xiii. BENJAMIN J. GUNTER, b. 1884, Patrick Co., VA; d. October 08, 1918.
53. xiv. ERNEST EARLY GUNTER, b. June 20, 1885, Halifax Co., VA; d. March 31, 1947.

**11. HOUSEN/HOWSEN<sup>3</sup> GUNTER** (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>224,225,226,227,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,235,236</sup> was born Abt. 1826 in VA, and died Aft. 1880. He married ELIZABETH FRY<sup>237,238,239,240,241,242,243,244,245</sup> March 13, 1846 in Stokes Co., NC, daughter of BENJAMIN FRY and FRANCES MCHONE. She was born January 16, 1831 in NC, and died Aft. 1880.

More About HOUSEN/HOWSEN GUNTER:

Military service: CSA Company F 5th Reg. VA Reserves Carroll Co.

Occupation: farmer

Residence: moved to Carroll Co., VA between 1860-1870. Later moved to Mercer Co., WV near Spanishburg

More About HOUSEN/HOWSEN GUNTER and ELIZABETH FRY:

Marriage: March 13, 1846, Stokes Co., NC

Marriage bond: March 13, 1846, Stokes Co, NC. Bondsman - Jno Banner.. Witness C. H. Nelson- Bond number 000138976. Record 01 121

Children of HOUSEN/HOWSEN GUNTER and ELIZABETH FRY are:

54. i. WILLIAM A.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER, b. May 1846, Stokes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1910, Mercer Co., WV.
55. ii. ALFRED ZACHARIAH GUNTER, b. June 1852, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1927, Carroll Co., VA.
56. iii. MAHALIA GUNTER, b. 1853, Stokes Co., NC.
- iv. BENJAMIN GUNTER<sup>246</sup>, b. 1857, Stokes Co., NC; d. Bef. 1860, Not in 1860 census but in 1850 census.

- 57. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON GUNTER, b. September 1863, Stokes Co., NC; d. 1920, Carroll Co., NC.
  - vi. FANNIE GUNTER<sup>247</sup>, b. Abt. 1864.
  - vii. ELIZABETH GUNTER<sup>248</sup>, b. 1866, VA; d. Aft. 1880.
- 58. viii. HARIETT GUNTER, b. 1871, VA; d. March 07, 1920, Surry, NC.

*Generation No. 4*

**12. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>4</sup> GUNTER** (*JOHN H.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,259</sup> was born June 01, 1837 in Patrick Co. VA, and died March 25, 1914 in Mt Tabor, WV. He married (1) DELILAH T. GILPEN<sup>260,261,262</sup> December 24, 1866 in Patrick Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1838 in VA, and died Bet. 1880 - 1905. He married (2) RUHAMA ANNE DEWEESE<sup>263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,275,276</sup> November 02, 1905 in Beckley, WV by G.W. Pyles, daughter of PATTERSON DEWEESE and SARA GRAY. She was born August 24, 1859 in Lester, Raleigh Co., WV, and died December 31, 1935 in at the home of her daughter, Elvira, Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY GUNTER:

Civil War Link:

<http://www.ls.net/~newriver/va/patrick1861-65.htm>

More About JOSEPH HENRY GUNTER:

Military service: Enlisted as a private on May 31, 1861 at Lynchburg, VA in Company I, 24th Infantry regiment, VA.

Occupation: farmer

More About JOSEPH GUNTER and DELILAH GILPEN:

Marriage: December 24, 1866, Patrick Co., VA

Notes for RUHAMA ANNE DEWEESE:

RUHAMA

The name, which means 'mercy', is taken from a passage in Hosea 11, verse 23: land I will have mercy upon her that had not obtainde mercy."

More About RUHAMA ANNE DEWEESE:

Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Raleigh County, WV

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Misc: married Joe Gunter after John died

Occupation: 1880, Per the 1880 census, Ruhama housekeeper for Henry Manson Bryson, Mary F Deweese Bryson and their young daughter.

Religion: Member of Christian Baptist church.

More About JOSEPH GUNTER and RUHAMA DEWEESE:

Marriage: November 02, 1905, Beckley, WV by G.W. Pyles

Children of JOSEPH GUNTER and DELILAH GILPEN are:

- i. BUD<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>277</sup>.

More About BUD GUNTER:

Misc: Not sure if this is one of other children

- ii. HENRY GUNTER<sup>278</sup>, b. Abt. 1868, VA.
- iii. WILLIAM S. GUNTER<sup>278,279,280</sup>, b. September 1868, VA; d. Aft. 1880.
- iv. LARANNAH GUNTER<sup>281</sup>, b. Abt. 1872, VA; d. Aft. 1880.
- v. ALICE GUNTER<sup>282,283,284</sup>, b. March 14, 1875, VA; d. Aft. 1880; m. PULLIUM.
- vi. ALVARADO GUNTER<sup>285,286</sup>, b. March 14, 1875, VA; d. Aft. 1880.

**13. GEORGE BEVERLY<sup>4</sup> GUNTER, SR** (*JOHN H.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301</sup> was born December 31, 1840 in Patrick Co. VA, and died August 04, 1917 in Patrick Co., VA. He married LUCINDA JANE FOLEY<sup>302,303,304,305,306,307,308,309,310</sup> January 08,

1866 in Patrick Co., VA, daughter of JAMES FOLEY and ELIZABETH CLIFTON. She was born May 03, 1848 in Patrick, VA, and died February 05, 1916 in Meadows of Dan, Patrick, VA.

Notes for GEORGE BEVERLY GUNTER, SR:  
Civil War Link:

<http://www.ls.net/~newriver/va/patrick1861-65.htm>

More About GEORGE BEVERLY GUNTER, SR:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Vesta VA  
Military service: Enlisted on 3-10-1862 in Patrick Court House in Company I, 24th infantry Regiment VA.  
Absent without leave 6-4-1863. Deserted 12-15-1864.

More About LUCINDA JANE FOLEY:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Vesta VA

More About GEORGE GUNTER and LUCINDA FOLEY:  
Marriage: January 08, 1866, Patrick Co., VA

Children of GEORGE GUNTER and LUCINDA FOLEY are:

- i. JAMES AUSTIN<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>311,312,313,314,315,316,317</sup>, b. December 28, 1866, Patrick Co, VA; d. December 23, 1951, Sandstone, WV at the home of his daughter, Mrs. E. A. Turman; m. (1) ETHA H. KIRK<sup>318,319,320,321</sup>, June 27, 1893, Possibly WV; b. October 02, 1870, Fayette Co., WV; d. May 25, 1906, Green Sulphur, WV; m. (2) NANCY JANE WEST<sup>322</sup>, Abt. 1906, Probably VA; b. Abt. 1867, VA; d. Aft. 1910.

More About JAMES AUSTIN GUNTER:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Summers Co., WV  
Misc: At the time of his death had 24 grandchildren, 7 greatgrandchildren  
Nickname: known as "Pat" for Patrick County  
Religion: Primitive Baptist  
Residence: Sandstone, WV

More About ETHA H. KIRK:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Summers Co., WV  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About JAMES GUNTER and ETHA KIRK:  
Marriage: June 27, 1893, Possibly WV

More About NANCY JANE WEST:  
Children: Had several children from her first marriage. Her maiden name may have been Dawson and married name West.

More About JAMES GUNTER and NANCY WEST:  
Marriage: Abt. 1906, Probably VA  
Misc: went back to Patrick County to get her

- ii. JOHN WILLIAM WESLEY GUNTER<sup>323,324,325,326,327,328,329</sup>, b. November 12, 1869, Patrick Co, VA<sup>330</sup>; d. March 04, 1934, Patrick Co., VA; m. VIRGINIA ANN V. HARRIS<sup>331,332,333,334,335</sup>, December 29, 1891, Patrick, VA by S.D. Williams; b. October 23, 1875, Patrick Co., VA; d. September 11, 1949, Martin Memorial Hospital, Patrick Co., VA.

More About JOHN WILLIAM WESLEY GUNTER:  
Burial: Community Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery  
Cause of Death: suicide

More About VIRGINIA ANN V. HARRIS:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Vesta, VA

More About JOHN GUNTER and VIRGINIA HARRIS:  
Marriage: December 29, 1891, Patrick, VA by S.D. Williams

- iii. LUCINDA ELIZA JANE GUNTER<sup>336,337,338</sup>, b. January 08, 1871, Patrick Co., VA; d. February 01, 1901, Patrick Co, VA; m. JOHN HENRY MIDKIFF<sup>339</sup>, December 27, 1888, Patrick Co., VA by J. M. Blanchett, Min.; b.

June 26, 1860, Patrick Co., VA; d. November 11, 1954, Patrick Co, VA.

More About LUCINDA ELIZA JANE GUNTER:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Vesta, VA

More About JOHN HENRY MIDKIFF:

Burial: Midkiff family cemetery

More About JOHN MIDKIFF and LUCINDA GUNTER:

Marriage: December 27, 1888, Patrick Co., VA by J. M. Blanchett, Min.

- iv. JOSIAH COLUMBUS GUNTER<sup>340,341,342,343,344,345,346,347</sup>, b. April 24, 1873, Patrick Co., VA; d. December 18, 1953, Andrew S. Rowan Home, Sweet Springs; m. (1) CORDELIA ELEANOR GRAVELY; b. June 13, 1879, Hinton; d. April 08, 1967, Daniels, WV at the home of her daughter Lula Mae Johnson; m. (2) SARAH ELLEN RAKES<sup>348,349,350</sup>, January 06, 1898, Patrick Co., VA by J. M. Blanchett, Min.; b. September 14, 1880, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 05, 1899, Patrick Co, VA; m. (3) DELTA FRANCES FOX<sup>351,352,353</sup>, August 17, 1904; b. July 04, 1882, near Sandstone, WV; d. May 06, 1952, at her home near Sandstone, WV.

More About JOSIAH COLUMBUS GUNTER:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Summers Co., WV

Religion: Primitive Baptist Church

Residence: Sandstone, WV for 54 years

More About CORDELIA ELEANOR GRAVELY:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Park, Beckley, WV

More About SARAH ELLEN RAKES:

Burial: Rakes Cemetery, Patrick Co., VA

More About JOSIAH GUNTER and SARAH RAKES:

Marriage: January 06, 1898, Patrick Co., VA by J. M. Blanchett, Min.

More About DELTA FRANCES FOX:

Burial: Fox Cemetery, Summers Co., WV

More About JOSIAH GUNTER and DELTA FOX:

Marriage: August 17, 1904

- v. CHARLES LEE GUNTER<sup>354,355,356,357,358,359,360,361,362</sup>, b. October 03, 1875, Vesta, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 09, 1949, Danese, Summers Co., WV; m. (1) JULIA ELLEN HALL<sup>363,364,365,366,367</sup>, February 20, 1896, Patrick Co., VA by J. M. Blanchett, Min.; b. January 16, 1875, Patrick Co., VA; d. November 17, 1941, Summers Co., WV; m. (2) LETHIA ELLA MEADOWS, April 16, 1948; b. February 03, 1874, Shady Spring, WV; d. August 30, 1953, Meadow Bridge, WV at the home of her daughter Mrs. Otie McDaniels.

More About CHARLES LEE GUNTER:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Sandstone, Summers Co., WV

Misc: At the time of his death had 27 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren

Occupation: employee of the Sun Sand company in Thayer

Religion: Member of Dan River Primitive Baptist Church

Residence: Danese

More About JULIA ELLEN HALL:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Sandstone, Summers Co., WV

Religion: Member of Dan River Primitive Baptist Church

More About CHARLES GUNTER and JULIA HALL:

Alternate marriage: February 23, 1896, Per obituary

Marriage: February 20, 1896, Patrick Co., VA by J. M. Blanchett, Min.

More About LETHIA ELLA MEADOWS:

Burial: Lilly Cemetery, Summers Co., WV

Misc: At the time of his death had 46 grandchildren and 49 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren

Religion: Member of the Primitive Baptist Church at Meadow Bridge

More About CHARLES GUNTER and LETHIA MEADOWS:

Marriage: April 16, 1948

- vi. DREENY THOMAS GUNTER<sup>368,369,370</sup>, b. December 19, 1877; d. January 13, 1900.

More About DREENY THOMAS GUNTER:

Alt. birth date: December 20, 1877

Alt. death date: January 13, 1901

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Summers Co., WV

- vii. LILLIE BELLE GUNTER<sup>371,372,373,374</sup>, b. August 24, 1880, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 12, 1977, Spencer, WV; m. MURRAY WASHINGTON WILLIAMS<sup>375</sup>, March 09, 1904, Patrick Co., VA; b. August 20, 1880, Patrick Co., VA; d. November 1959, Patrick Co., VA.

More About LILLIE BELLE GUNTER:

Burial: Bouldin Memorial Presbyterian Church Cememetry, Patrick Co., VA

Residence: Stuart, VA

More About MURRAY WASHINGTON WILLIAMS:

Burial: Bouldin Memorial Presbyterian Church Cememetry, Patrick Co., VA

More About MURRAY WILLIAMS and LILLIE GUNTER:

Marriage: March 09, 1904, Patrick Co., VA

- viii. ROSE ANNA GUNTER<sup>376,377,378,378</sup>, b. May 07, 1882; d. March 13, 1951, Near Lockbridge, WV; m. GEORGE M. TURMAN, October 26, 1902; b. September 16, 1884, VA; d. October 02, 1939, Hinton Hospital, Hinton, WV.

More About ROSE ANNA GUNTER:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Summers Co., WV

Children: Had 11 stillborn children

Residence: Sandstone, WV

More About GEORGE M. TURMAN:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Summers Co. , WV

More About GEORGE TURMAN and ROSE GUNTER:

Marriage: October 26, 1902

- ix. SUSAN ALICE GUNTER<sup>379,380,381,382</sup>, b. July 07, 1884, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 16, 1951; m. ROBERT EDWARD (ELLIS) CRUISE, SR<sup>383</sup>, March 27, 1913, Patrick Co., VA; b. June 23, 1873, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 22, 1961, Winston- Salem, NC.

More About SUSAN ALICE GUNTER:

Burial: Community Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

Misc: need to check death date as George B. Gunter's obit states she was alive in 1957

Residence: Stuart, VA

More About ROBERT CRUISE and SUSAN GUNTER:

Marriage: March 27, 1913, Patrick Co., VA

- x. UNNAMED GUNTER<sup>384</sup>, b. January 06, 1887, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 07, 1887, Patrick Co, VA.  
xi. CORA ANN GUNTER<sup>385,386,387,388,389,390,391</sup>, b. February 05, 1888, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 30, 1966, South Boston Hospital; m. SPARRELL CROCKETT JOYCE<sup>392</sup>, October 25, 1903, Patrick Co., VA; b. August 14, 1884, Patrick Co, VA; d. December 04, 1906, Colorado.

Notes for CORA ANN GUNTER:

A newspaper article - about 1949

In connection with National Education Week the Philanthropic Department of the J. E. B. Stuart Woman's Club honored a public school teacher of Patrick County. This teacher was selected on the basis of having taught the greatest number of years and is still serving in the public schools. The honor went to Mrs. Cora Joyce, who has taught forty consecutive years in Patrick County. She, at present, is teaching in Stuart Grammer school. Mrs Joyce was a guest of the club Friday night and gave a short talk. In regard to her years of experience, Mrs Joyce said; "I received my education in the public schools of Patrick County, Stuart High School, Martinsville Summer Normal, and Radford State Teachers College. I also studied music - both voice and instrumental. While living in Colorado, my husand died. Then my two sons and I returned to Virginia. In

October of 1909, I entered the classroom as a teacher. I was thrilled with joy and excitement with the new work, because it meant employment as a means of livelihood for my two small sons and myself. As the weeks went by, I realized more and more my responsibility. I have had the privilege of teaching in Patrick County each year up to the present time, having taught forty consecutive sessions. I have also taught six summer schools of six weeks each. I have taught in the following schools: Free Union, Edwards, Woods, Meadows of Dan, Central Academy and Stuart." Other than the regular duties of a teacher, Mrs Joyce has taken a great interest in and sponsored the cause of folk music. She has been a leader in training children in oral spelling. She has been director and leader in the Literary Society in the 7th Grade for many years, and also a leader in 4-H Club work. It was a pleasure for the Club to participate in National Education Week in honoring Mrs. Joyce, who has served so faithfully in the Patrick school for the good of our children.

More About CORA ANN GUNTER:  
 Burial: Joyce Cemetery, Patrick Co., VA  
 Residence: Stuart, VA

More About SPARRELL CROCKETT JOYCE:  
 Burial: Joyce Cemetery, Patrick Co., VA

More About SPARRELL JOYCE and CORA GUNTER:  
 Marriage: October 25, 1903, Patrick Co., VA

- xii. GEORGE BEVERLY GUNTER, JR<sup>393,394,395</sup>, b. July 24, 1892, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 27, 1957, Patrick Co, VA at the home of his sister Mrs R E Cruise; m. MARY EDNA SMITH<sup>396</sup>; b. September 01, 1897, Stokes Co., NC; d. December 28, 1984, Richmond, VA.

More About GEORGE BEVERLY GUNTER, JR:  
 Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Vesta, VA  
 Residence: Henry, VA

- xiii. JOSIE CLAIR GUNTER<sup>397,398,399,400</sup>, b. May 16, 1896, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 05, 1994; m. ALEXANDER ELBERT THOMAS, SR<sup>401,402</sup>, July 09, 1917; b. May 01, 1893, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 03, 1949, Patrick Co, VA.

More About JOSIE CLAIR GUNTER:  
 Burial: Thomas Family Cemetery, Vesta, VA  
 Residence: Stuart, VA

More About ALEXANDER ELBERT THOMAS, SR:  
 Burial: Thomas Family Cemetery, Vesta, VA  
 Cause of Death: heart attack

More About ALEXANDER THOMAS and JOSIE GUNTER:  
 Marriage: July 09, 1917

**14. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> GUNTER** (*JOHN H.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>403,404,405,406,407,408,409,410,411,412,413,414,415,416,417</sup> was born May 06, 1845 in Patrick Co., VA, and died February 24, 1904 in Mt Tabor, Raleigh Co. WV. He married (1) MARY ANN FOSTER<sup>418,419,420,421</sup> December 23, 1869 in Grasonstown, Montgomery Co., VA by Rev. Matt Smith, daughter of HUGH FOSTER and SUSAN GUSLER. She was born January 30, 1841 in Franklin Co., VA, and died May 30, 1889 in Raleigh Co., WV. He married (2) RUHAMA ANNE DEWEESE<sup>422,423,424,425,426,427,428,429,430,431,432,433,434,435</sup> October 15, 1890 in Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV at Joseph Hammer's by G. W. Carper, daughter of PATTERSON DEWEESE and SARA GRAY. She was born August 24, 1859 in Lester, Raleigh Co., WV, and died December 31, 1935 in at the home of her daughter, Elvira, Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM GUNTER:

On June 22, 1861, Jack was enlisted as a corporal in Company C, 39th Virginia Infantry in Franktown, VA by Thomas Henderson. Field officers of the 39th Regiment Virginia Infantry were commissioned by the Government of Virginia on May 28, 1861 and the regiment was subsequently mustered into the service of the Confederate States with eleven companies, A to L, two of which acted a cavalry and one as artillery. In the Company Muster Roll for December 31, 1861 to Feb 3, 1862, Jack was listed as absent and as taken prisoner. The company was disbanded and mustered out of service on January 25, 1862. He enlisted as a private on March 6, 1862 in Captain Kyle's Company, Virginia Heavy Infantry in Appomattox County by Captain Robert R. Kyle. Captain Kyle's Company was organized in March 1862 from a portion of the 174 Regiment of the Virginia Militia. It was



disbanded in June 1862 and the men were assigned to Companies A and D, 19th Battalion Virginia Heavy Artillery and Company B, 20th Battalion Virginia Heavy Artillery. Jack was assigned to Company B, 20th Battalion. Company B later became Company I, 38th Virginia Infantry (Pittsylvania Regiment). The company muster dated February 25, 1865 shows that Jack was absent without leave since February 8, 1865. Jack's name appears on a roll of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been surrendered by General Robert E. Lee to Lieutenant General U.S. Grant at Appomattox Court House on April 9, 1865. Jack was listed in a roll of enlisted men of different commands belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia who were not present with their commands for parole, and afterwards taken up by Captain F.C. Cox, A.A.G. of the Cavalry Corps of A. N. VA to be paroled according to the terms of surrender at Appomattox Court House, VA April 9, 1865 by order of the Major General Fitz Lee, C.S.A.

More About JOHN WILLIAM GUNTER:

Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Raleigh County, WV

Military service: Civil War<sup>436</sup>

Misc: November 1989, Southern Cross Chapter #2001 of the United Daughters of the Confederacy installed a memorial marker on his grave and held a dedication ceremony.

Occupation: At the time of his first marriage to Mary Foster, he was a farmer in Pulaski County, VA

Residence: 1884, Bought 85 acres in Raleigh County, WV for \$98.17. On May 27, 1887 he bought more property in Beckley. On Aug 15, 1903 he bought 7.136 acres at Mount Tabor Church in Raleigh County, WV.

More About MARY ANN FOSTER:

Alt. death date: May 30, 1890

Burial: possibly Jessup Cemetery near Sophia

Cause of Death: Consumption

More About JOHN GUNTER and MARY FOSTER:

Marriage: December 23, 1869, Grasonstown, Montgomery Co., VA by Rev. Matt Smith

Notes for RUHAMA ANNE DEWEESE:

RUHAMA

The name, which means 'mercy', is taken from a passage in Hosea 11, verse 23: land I will have mercy upon her that had not obtainde mercy."

More About RUHAMA ANNE DEWEESE:

Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Raleigh County, WV

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Misc: married Joe Gunter after John died

Occupation: 1880, Per the 1880 census, Ruhama housekeeper for Henry Manson Bryson, Mary F Deweese Bryson and their young daughter.

Religion: Member of Christian Baptist church.

More About JOHN GUNTER and RUHAMA DEWEESE:

Marriage: October 15, 1890, Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV at Joseph Hammer's by G. W. Carper

Children of JOHN GUNTER and MARY FOSTER are:

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>437,438,439,440,441,442,443</sup>, b. January 07, 1871, Raleigh Co, WV; d. February 23, 1923, Beckley, WV; m. RACHAEL JANE PETERS<sup>444,445,446</sup>, May 01, 1901, Fayette Co., WV; b. 1886, Floyd Co., KY; d. February 17, 1962.

More About JOHN HENRY GUNTER:

Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Raleigh County, WV

Cause of Death: gunshot wound to left lung

Occupation: Farmer

More About JOHN GUNTER and RACHAEL PETERS:

Marriage: May 01, 1901, Fayette Co., WV

- ii. HUGH H. GUNTHER<sup>447,448,449,450,451,452</sup>, b. January 09, 1873; d. July 29, 1937; m. SAVANNAH SNODGRASS<sup>453,454,455,456,457</sup>, Abt. 1896, WV; b. October 08, 1876, Hershaw, WV; d. March 25, 1963, her

residence, Beckley, WV.

More About HUGH H. GUNTHER:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Raleigh County, WV  
Occupation: Miner

More About SAVANNAH SNODGRASS:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Raleigh County, WV. Services were at Melton Mortuary Chapel with George Dryden officiating.

More About HUGH GUNTHER and SAVANNAH SNODGRASS:  
Marriage: Abt. 1896, WV

- iii. ELIZA JANE GUNTER<sup>458,459,460,461,462</sup>, b. March 23, 1875, Raleigh Co., WV; d. October 22, 1886, Raleigh Co., WV.

More About ELIZA JANE GUNTER:  
Burial: Possibly buried at Sophia  
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- iv. LARKIN GUNTER<sup>463,464,465,466,467</sup>, b. November 03, 1877, Lester, WV; d. October 21, 1946, Mabscott, WV; m. LODISKI FERGUSON<sup>468,469,470</sup>, February 19, 1901, Hinton, WV; b. November 15, 1879, Peterstown, WV; d. July 03, 1968, A nursing home in Beckley, WV after a long illness.

More About LARKIN GUNTER:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery. Funeral services were held at Calvary Baptist Church in Mabscott with Rev. James Neal and T. R. Cooper officiating.  
Medical Information: had a paralytic stroke before death  
Memberships: IOOF Whitestick Lodge, No 311 for 25 years  
Occupation: until becoming seriously ill, he was caretaker of Mabscott Elementary School  
Religion: Member at church in Mt Tabor and later at the Calvary Baptist Church, Mabscott. Served for more than 30 years as Sunday School superintendent.  
Residence: 1920, moved to Mabscott from Mt Tabor

More About LODISKI FERGUSON:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery. Services were held at Melton Mortuary Chapel with Rev. Kenneth Overdorf and Dr W.H. Griswold officiating.  
Occupation: Prior to marriage was a school teacher  
Religion: Baptist. Member of Calvary Baptist Church, Mabscott WV

More About LARKIN GUNTER and LODISKI FERGUSON:  
Marriage: February 19, 1901, Hinton, WV

- v. CHARLES WILLIAM GUNTER, SR<sup>471,472,473,474,475,476</sup>, b. January 30, 1880, Lester, WV; d. May 13, 1953, Mabscott, WV; m. RHODA MARGARET TONEY<sup>477,478,479</sup>, September 04, 1902; b. April 22, 1884, Dothan, WV; d. November 06, 1965, Scarboro Nursing Home.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM GUNTER, SR:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery. Services were held at Calvary Baptist Church, Mabscott and Rev James H Neal and Charles E Walker officiated.  
Occupation: Superintendent for Beckley Water Company.  
Residence: Mabscott, WV

More About RHODA MARGARET TONEY:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Mt Tabor, WV

More About CHARLES GUNTER and RHODA TONEY:  
Marriage: September 04, 1902

Children of JOHN GUNTER and RUHAMA DEWEESE are:

- vi. SARAH BELL<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>480,481,482,483,484</sup>, b. November 23, 1891, Lester, WV; d. July 09, 1976, City Hospital, Meadville, PA; m. ROBERT LACEY TONEY<sup>485</sup>, July 15, 1914; b. May 30, 1892; d. January 06, 1947.

More About SARAH BELL GUNTER:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Mt Tabor, WV

Residence: Mt Tabor, WV

More About ROBERT LACEY TONEY:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Beckley, WV

More About ROBERT TONEY and SARAH GUNTER:  
Marriage: July 15, 1914

- vii. CARLEY FRANCIS GUNTER<sup>486,487,488,489,490,491</sup>, b. October 07, 1894, WV; d. September 12, 1971; m. LUTHER STUART MCGHEE<sup>491</sup>, December 08, 1920; b. September 30, 1897; d. May 30, 1955.

More About CARLEY FRANCIS GUNTER:  
Residence: in 1935 lived in Lewisburg. Moved to Elkton, MD during WWII

More About LUTHER MCGHEE and CARLEY GUNTER:  
Marriage: December 08, 1920

- viii. ELVIRA GUNTER<sup>492,493,494,495,496,497</sup>, b. April 04, 1900, Lester, WV; d. May 17, 1981, Raleigh General Hospital, Beckley, WV; m. WILLIAM ISAAC DAVIS<sup>498</sup>, March 04, 1918, WV; b. August 11, 1894, Tenn; d. October 21, 1971, Beckley, WV.

More About ELVIRA GUNTER:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Beckley, WV  
Residence: Mt Tabor

More About WILLIAM ISAAC DAVIS:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery. Services were held at Mt Tabor Baptist Church with Rev. Lee Fullmer officiating.  
Military service: Bugler US Army WWI

More About WILLIAM DAVIS and ELVIRA GUNTER:  
Marriage: March 04, 1918, WV

- ix. OLIVER JACKSON GUNTER<sup>499,500,501,502,503,504,505,506,507,508</sup>, b. June 10, 1904, Clear Creek, Raleigh Co., WV; d. April 08, 1983, Raleigh General Hospital, Beckley, WV; m. ZEPHA IRENE SANDERS<sup>509,510,511,512,513,514,515,516,517,518,519,520</sup>, January 03, 1924, Raleigh Co., WV by Rev. Grover J. Johnson; b. August 17, 1905, Lansing, Fayette Co., WV<sup>521</sup>; d. May 27, 1978, Raleigh General Hospital, Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV.

Notes for OLIVER JACKSON GUNTER:  
According to Burton, his son, worked at Glen White when I was very young for a number of years. He last worked at Eccles, for several years before he retired. He left there and moved to Detroit for employment after the mine at Eccles closed.

More About OLIVER JACKSON GUNTER:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Mt Tabor, WV  
Cause of Death: CHF due to arteriosclerotic heart disease and pulmonary emphysema  
Inheritance: He inherited 12 acres of land at Mt Tabor from his mother. He sold this in 1937/1938 for \$1000.  
Occupation: Worked in the West Virginia coal mines for over 40 years. In the early 1960s went to Detroit, MI since there was no work in the mines. They managed an apartment building in Detroit for 7-9 years until OJ got his pension and they returned to WV.  
Residence: Mt Tabor, WV

More About ZEPHA IRENE SANDERS:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Mt Tabor, WV  
Cause of Death: possible myocardial infarction, coronary Artery disease and Diabetes Mellitus  
Education: had to quit school when she was 13 when her mother died in order to look after the house for her father and brothers and sisters.  
Medical Information: Had leg amputated due to diabetes.  
Misc: Said that she was part Cherokee Indian<sup>522</sup>

More About OLIVER GUNTER and ZEPHA SANDERS:  
Marriage: January 03, 1924, Raleigh Co., WV by Rev. Grover J. Johnson  
Misc: January 07, 1924, Minister's return shows this date as the date for the marriage - other date could be date of the license

- x. JOSEPH DAVID GUNTER<sup>523,524,525,526</sup>, b. June 10, 1904, Clear Creek, Raleigh Co., WV; d. July 21, 1905, Raleigh Co., WV.

More About JOSEPH DAVID GUNTER:  
Burial: Mt Tabor Cemetery, Raleigh County, WV  
Misc: older twin

**15. MARY J.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER** (*JOHN H.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>527,528,529,530,531,532,533</sup> was born 1847 in Patrick Co. VA per the 1850 census, and died Aft. 1888. She married W. W. LAMBERT<sup>534,535</sup> August 31, 1884 in Pulaski Co., VA by John W. Hall, son of D. LAMBERT and M.. He was born Abt. 1846 in Bland Co., VA, and died Aft. 1887.

More About W. LAMBERT and MARY GUNTER:  
Marriage: August 31, 1884, Pulaski Co., VA by John W. Hall

Child of MARY GUNTER and W. LAMBERT is:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> LAMBERT<sup>536</sup>, b. July 1888; d. Aft. 1900.

**16. GUSTAVOUS ADOLPHUS<sup>4</sup> GUNTER** (*JOHN H.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>537,538,539,540,541,542,543,544</sup> was born Abt. 1856 in Patrick Co., VA, and died October 24, 1929 in Princeton, Mercer Co., WV. He married RHODA ELLEN LOVELL<sup>545,546,547,548,549</sup> August 15, 1877 in Pulaski Co., VA by J. T. Showalter, daughter of RUBEN LOVELL and LUCRETIA HALL. She was born September 29, 1860 in Pulaski Co., VA, and died August 03, 1928 in Princeton, Mercer Co., WV.

More About GUSTAVOUS ADOLPHUS GUNTER:  
Burial: Family cemetery  
Residence: lived in Spanishburg, WV on the Bluestone River. Moved to Mercer Co in 1876.

More About RHODA ELLEN LOVELL:  
Burial: Hopkins Cemetery,  
Misc: From Virginia

More About GUSTAVOUS GUNTER and RHODA LOVELL:  
Marriage: August 15, 1877, Pulaski Co., VA by J. T. Showalter

Children of GUSTAVOUS GUNTER and RHODA LOVELL are:

- i. FRENCH AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>550,551,552,553,554,555</sup>, b. January 28, 1879, Pulaski Co., VA; d. 1957; m. (1) MOLLIE ELIZABETH HOPKINS<sup>556,557</sup>, October 04, 1898, Mercer Co., WV; b. 1881, Mercer Co., WV; d. 1922; m. (2) MAUDE ROTHWELL, April 14, 1926, Princeton, Mercer Co., WV; b. January 21, 1878, Princeton, Mercer Co., WV; d. July 09, 1953, Princeton, Mercer Co., WV.

More About FRENCH GUNTER and MOLLIE HOPKINS:  
Marriage: October 04, 1898, Mercer Co., WV

More About FRENCH GUNTER and MAUDE ROTHWELL:  
Marriage: April 14, 1926, Princeton, Mercer Co., WV

- ii. WALTER EMMETT GUNTER<sup>558,559,560,561</sup>, b. October 24, 1881, Raleigh Co., VA; d. September 28, 1935, Kegley, Mercer Co., WV; m. LILLIE MAE DOVE WADE<sup>562</sup>, Abt. 1906; b. July 1889, Floyd Co., VA; d. Aft. 1935.

More About WALTER GUNTER and LILLIE WADE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1906

- iii. JOHN GUNTER, b. December 15, 1883, Pulaski Co., VA; d. Bef. 1910.  
iv. CHARLES STERLING GUNTER<sup>563,564,565</sup>, b. May 03, 1887, WV; d. June 1976; m. HALLIE BURGESS<sup>566,567,568</sup>, Abt. 1908; b. Abt. 1888, WV; d. Aft. 1930.

More About CHARLES GUNTER and HALLIE BURGESS:  
Marriage: Abt. 1908

- v. ROBERT EARL GUNTER<sup>569,570</sup>, b. March 13, 1893, Princeton, Mercer Co., WV; d. March 27, 1962, Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH; m. ROSA LEE BURGADINE<sup>571</sup>, Abt. 1920; b. Abt. 1899; d. Af. 1930.

More About ROBERT EARL GUNTER:  
Residence: lives in Princeton, WV

More About ROBERT GUNTER and ROSA BURGADINE:  
Marriage: Abt. 1920

- vi. VIOLA LOVELL GUNTER<sup>572,573</sup>, b. August 29, 1896, Mercer Co., WV; d. July 15, 1942, Princeton, Mercer Co., WV; m. ELMER EUGENE GWYNNE<sup>573</sup>, Bef. 1920; b. May 17, 1899, Salem, Roanoke Co., VA; d. March 05, 1953, Princeton, Mercer Co., WV.

More About VIOLA LOVELL GUNTER:  
Alt. birth date: August 29, 1898

More About ELMER GWYNNE and VIOLA GUNTER:  
Marriage: Bef. 1920

- vii. ALMA LOU GUNTER<sup>574</sup>, b. January 01, 1898; d. August 1975; m. ROBERT KINS ROWLAND.
- viii. FREDRICK ISAAH GUNTER<sup>575,576,577,578</sup>, b. July 11, 1903, WV; d. February 1971, Princeton, WV; m. CORA MAE GAUTIER<sup>579</sup>, Abt. 1925, Princeton, WV; b. January 20, 1906, Princeton, WV; d. August 1980, Virginia Beach, VA.

More About FREDRICK GUNTER and CORA GAUTIER:  
Marriage: Abt. 1925, Princeton, WV

- ix. CHILD GUNTER, b. Bef. 1910; d. Bef. 1910.
- x. CHILD GUNTER, b. Bef. 1910; d. Bef. 1910.
- xi. CHILD GUNTER, b. Bef. 1910; d. Bef. 1910.

**17. SUSAN VICTORIA<sup>4</sup> GUNTER** (*JOHN H.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>580,581,582,583,584</sup> was born April 15, 1860 in Patrick Co., VA, and died March 28, 1894. She married BALLARD PRESTON TERRY<sup>585,586,587,588</sup> April 15, 1880 in Raleigh Co., WV, son of SAMUEL TERRY and LUCINDA DEWEESE. He was born 1859 in Floyd Co., VA, and died April 16, 1947 in Midway.

More About BALLARD PRESTON TERRY:  
Burial: Midway

More About BALLARD TERRY and SUSAN GUNTER:  
Marriage: April 15, 1880, Raleigh Co., WV

Children of SUSAN GUNTER and BALLARD TERRY are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> TERRY, d. May 13, 1963; m. BENJAMIN PITTMAN, February 21, 1900.

More About BENJAMIN PITTMAN and MARY TERRY:  
Marriage: February 21, 1900

- ii. HARNE TERRY, m. CINDA HENDRIX.
- iii. CORA TERRY<sup>589</sup>, b. 1881, Floyd Co., VA; d. 1955, Ohio; m. EARL WILLIS<sup>589</sup>; d. Bef. 1930.

More About CORA TERRY:  
Burial: batterson Cemetery, Sciota Co., Ohio  
Misc: Possibly lived and died in Ohio

- iv. DORA TERRY<sup>590</sup>, b. November 15, 1887, Floyd Co., VA; m. HUGH CLYBURN, October 12, 1904; b. June 19, 1872; d. April 08, 1932.

More About HUGH CLYBURN and DORA TERRY:  
Marriage: October 12, 1904

- v. GUSS F. TERRY, b. October 30, 1889; d. October 1966; m. LOTTIE CHARLETTA.

- vi. PEARLIE M. TERRY, b. March 03, 1893, Raleigh Co., WV; d. March 19, 1954, WV; m. THOMAS HARVEY GRAVELY, October 19, 1907, Raleigh Co., WV; b. January 25, 1878, Wythe Co., VA; d. February 08, 1947, Raleigh Co., WV.

More About PEARLIE M. TERRY:

Burial: Canaday Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Raleigh Co., WV

More About THOMAS HARVEY GRAVELY:

Burial: Canaday Cemetery, Crab Orchard, Raleigh Co., WV

Misc: from Wythe Co.

More About THOMAS GRAVELY and PEARLIE TERRY:

Marriage: October 19, 1907, Raleigh Co., WV

- vii. CHARLES LONNIE TERRY, b. February 25, 1894, Floyd, VA; d. October 1979, Oceana, WV; m. LULA ANN PLUMLEY<sup>591</sup>, Raleigh Co., WV; b. February 10, 1894; d. October 14, 1962.

More About CHARLES LONNIE TERRY:

Misc: His mother died when he was 1 month old. Raised by his Aunt Malinda

More About CHARLES TERRY and LULA PLUMLEY:

Marriage: Raleigh Co., WV

**18.** JURIAH ANN<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*RUBEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>592,593,594,595</sup> was born Abt. 1842 in Stokes Co., NC, and died Aft. 1861. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM BOYLES, JR<sup>596,597</sup> May 10, 1858 in Stokes Co, NC by Alex King, Justice of the Peace, son of JOHN BOYLES and CHARITY FERGUSON. He was born May 31, 1832, and died October 09, 1862 in Petersburg, VA. She married (2) NICHOLAS LEWIS HOOKER<sup>598</sup> October 29, 1865 in Stokes Co, NC.

More About JOHN WILLIAM BOYLES, JR:

Misc: Was one of 6 sons killed in the Civil War

More About JOHN BOYLES and JURIAH GUNTER:

Marriage: May 10, 1858, Stokes Co, NC by Alex King, Justice of the Peace

Marriage bond: May 08, 1858, Nathaniel M Pep bondsman

Witnesses: Jas Rierson, Jr

More About NICHOLAS HOOKER and JURIAH GUNTER:

Marriage: October 29, 1865, Stokes Co, NC

Children of JURIAH GUNTER and JOHN BOYLES are:

- i. WILLIAM WALTER<sup>5</sup> BOYLES<sup>599,600</sup>, b. 1859, Stokes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1930; m. (1) MINERVA C. BURTON<sup>601</sup>, January 06, 1879, Stokes Co, NC by L. F. Smith, JP; b. 1855; m. (2) FLORA E., Bet. 1880 - 1900; b. Abt. 1870; d. Aft. 1930.

More About WILLIAM BOYLES and MINERVA BURTON:

Marriage: January 06, 1879, Stokes Co, NC by L. F. Smith, JP

More About WILLIAM BOYLES and FLORA E.:

Marriage: Bet. 1880 - 1900

- ii. SUSAN ANN BOYLES<sup>602,603</sup>, b. March 14, 1861, Stokes Co., NC; d. May 01, 1892, Stokes Co., NC; m. GEORGE RILEY FULK<sup>604</sup>, January 02, 1879, Yadkin Township, Stokes Co, NC; b. March 26, 1861, Stokes Co., NC; d. July 12, 1941.

More About SUSAN ANN BOYLES:

Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, King, NC

Misc: tombstone 31-1-17

More About GEORGE RILEY FULK:

Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, King, NC

More About GEORGE FULK and SUSAN BOYLES:

Marriage: January 02, 1879, Yadkin Township, Stokes Co, NC

Children of JURIAH GUNTER and NICHOLAS HOOKER are:

- iii. COLUMBIA<sup>5</sup> HOOKER<sup>604</sup>, b. Abt. 1866, Stokes Co., NC; m. WILLIAM HEATH<sup>604</sup>, July 22, 1883.

More About WILLIAM HEATH and COLUMBIA HOOKER:

Marriage: July 22, 1883

- iv. MAHALA HOOKER<sup>604</sup>, b. Abt. 1868, Stokes Co., NC; m. ALSTIN A. GROCE<sup>604</sup>.
- v. IRA ELLIS HOOKER<sup>604</sup>, b. Abt. 1873, Stokes Co., NC; m. MANDY FRANCES SMITH<sup>604</sup>, June 28, 1896, Yadkin Township, Stokes Co, NC; b. Abt. 1873.

More About IRA HOOKER and MANDY SMITH:

Marriage: June 28, 1896, Yadkin Township, Stokes Co, NC

**19.** WILLIAM WADE<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*RUBEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>605,606,607</sup> was born May 26, 1843 in NC, and died February 09, 1901. He married MARY TURNER ROBERTSON<sup>608,609</sup> December 21, 1865 in Patrick Co., VA, daughter of J. ROBERTSON and REBECCA. She was born March 07, 1844, and died January 22, 1913.

More About WILLIAM WADE GUNTER:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Rd., Parrick Co., VA

More About MARY TURNER ROBERTSON:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Rd., Parrick Co., VA

More About WILLIAM GUNTER and MARY ROBERTSON:

Marriage: December 21, 1865, Patrick Co., VA

Children of WILLIAM GUNTER and MARY ROBERTSON are:

- i. COLUMBUS FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>610,611,612</sup>, b. October 30, 1866, Patrick Co., VA; d. July 23, 1902; m. HARRIETT C. GUNTER<sup>613,614,615,616,617,618</sup>, March 15, 1888, Patrick Co., VA by Minister M. D. Hill; b. May 01, 1862, Patrick Co., VA (per headstone); d. September 09, 1923.

More About COLUMBUS FRANKLIN GUNTER:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About HARRIETT C. GUNTER:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About COLUMBUS GUNTER and HARRIETT GUNTER:

Marriage: March 15, 1888, Patrick Co., VA by Minister M. D. Hill

- ii. JAMES THOMAS GUNTER<sup>619,620,621</sup>, b. May 06, 1870, Patrick Co., VA; d. April 01, 1926; m. LILLIAN PACE<sup>622,623,624</sup>, February 12, 1893, Patrick Co., VA by Minister G. W. Owens; b. June 07, 1873, Patrick Co., VA; d. September 29, 1946, Patrick Co., VA.

More About JAMES THOMAS GUNTER:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About LILLIAN PACE:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About JAMES GUNTER and LILLIAN PACE:

Marriage: February 12, 1893, Patrick Co., VA by Minister G. W. Owens

- iii. WALTER ANTHONY GUNTER<sup>625,626,627,628</sup>, b. March 09, 1872; d. May 26, 1936; m. MARTHA FRANCES COLEMAN<sup>629,630,631,632,633</sup>, December 27, 1891, Patrick Co., VA by George W. Owens; b. June 15, 1872; d. April 24, 1938, Patrick Co., VA.

More About WALTER ANTHONY GUNTER:

Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About MARTHA FRANCES COLEMAN:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About WALTER GUNTER and MARTHA COLEMAN:  
Marriage: December 27, 1891, Patrick Co., VA by George W. Owens

- iv. ARTHUR EMORY GUNTER<sup>634</sup>, b. November 30, 1873, Patrick Co., VA; d. November 01, 1952, Patrick Co., VA; m. EMMA SHOCKLEY<sup>634</sup>, April 20, 1902; b. 1882, Patrick Co., VA; d. May 16, 1961, Patrick Co., VA.

More About ARTHUR EMORY GUNTER:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About EMMA SHOCKLEY:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About ARTHUR GUNTER and EMMA SHOCKLEY:  
Marriage: April 20, 1902

- v. LEOATIE AZILE GUNTER<sup>634,635,636</sup>, b. January 27, 1876, Patrick Co., VA; d. February 09, 1940, Peters Creek, Stokes Co., NC; m. JAMES ALLEN MABE<sup>637,638</sup>, February 27, 1896, Patrick Co., VA by George W. Owens; b. August 12, 1870, Stokes Co., NC; d. December 13, 1960, Peters Creek, Stokes Co., NC.

More About JAMES ALLEN MABE:  
Burial: Mabe Family Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

More About JAMES MABE and LEOATIE GUNTER:  
Marriage: February 27, 1896, Patrick Co., VA by George W. Owens

- vi. CAP ULYSSES REID GUNTER<sup>639,640</sup>, b. February 09, 1878, Patrick Co., VA; d. December 23, 1940; m. MINNIE ELLEN CONWAY<sup>641,642</sup>, December 26, 1900; b. August 11, 1881, Patrick Co., VA; d. February 26, 1962.

More About CAP ULYSSES REID GUNTER:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About MINNIE ELLEN CONWAY:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About ULYSSES GUNTER and MINNIE CONWAY:  
Marriage: December 26, 1900

- vii. LILLIE ANN GUNTER<sup>643</sup>, b. July 31, 1880; m. WILLIAM LEWIS SHOCKLEY<sup>643</sup>, February 20, 1901.

More About WILLIAM SHOCKLEY and LILLIE GUNTER:  
Marriage: February 20, 1901

- viii. MARY EMILY GUNTER<sup>643,644,645</sup>, b. April 01, 1882, Patrick Co., VA; d. September 25, 1961, Henry Co., VA; m. (1) JOHN PLASTER<sup>646</sup>, May 23, 1909; m. (2) SAMUEL SANDERS HANDY<sup>646,647,648</sup>, March 16, 1913, Patrick Co., VA; b. February 23, 1869, Patrick Co., VA; d. October 25, 1958, Patrick Co., VA.

More About MARY EMILY GUNTER:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About JOHN PLASTER and MARY GUNTER:  
Marriage: May 23, 1909

More About SAMUEL SANDERS HANDY:  
Burial: Wayside Church Cemetery, Stuart, VA

More About SAMUEL HANDY and MARY GUNTER:  
Marriage: March 16, 1913, Patrick Co., VA

- ix. WILLIAM EDWARD GUNTER<sup>649</sup>, b. September 22, 1892.

20. PETER JACKSON<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*RUBEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>650,651,652</sup> was born November 09, 1844 in



NC, and died November 29, 1935. He married (1) CHARITY JANE NEWSOM<sup>653</sup> July 14, 1870 in T J Newsom's, Stokes Co, NC by John W. Spainhower, daughter of JACOB NEWSOM and CATHERINE JOHNSON. She was born October 22, 1844 in NC, and died November 26, 1922. He married (2) NANCY HAMILTON GUNTER<sup>653,654,655,656</sup> Aft. 1924, daughter of BEVERLY GUNTER and MARY JOYCE. She was born August 27, 1853 in Patrick Co., VA, and died February 24, 1945 in Patrick Co., VA.

More About PETER JACKSON GUNTER:

Burial: King Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About CHARITY JANE NEWSOM:

Burial: King Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About PETER GUNTER and CHARITY NEWSOM:

License: July 13, 1870, #211

Marriage: July 14, 1870, T J Newsom's, Stokes Co, NC by John W. Spainhower

More About NANCY HAMILTON GUNTER:

Burial: Reid Gunter farm, J L Gunter Cemetery

More About PETER GUNTER and NANCY GUNTER:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children of PETER GUNTER and CHARITY NEWSOM are:

- i. CHARLES JACKSON<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>657</sup>, b. Abt. 1870; m. ELLEN MALINDA STONE<sup>657</sup>, September 21, 1892, Stokes Co, NC by Wm Newsom; b. Abt. 1872.

More About CHARLES GUNTER and ELLEN STONE:

Marriage: September 21, 1892, Stokes Co, NC by Wm Newsom

- ii. PHILLIP WALTER GUNTER<sup>657</sup>, b. May 06, 1873, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 04, 1961; m. (1) MARTHA E. TEDDER<sup>657,658</sup>, August 29, 1897, Yadkin Township, Stokes Co, NC by H. M. Newsom, JP; b. March 27, 1880, Stokes Co., NC; d. August 01, 1907, Stokes Co., NC; m. (2) FRANCES ELIZABETH NEWSOM<sup>659</sup>, October 09, 1909, Stokes Co, NC; b. July 31, 1872, Stokes Co., NC; d. August 22, 1948.

More About PHILLIP WALTER GUNTER:

Burial: Kinf Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About MARTHA E. TEDDER:

Burial: Mt Olive Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About PHILLIP GUNTER and MARTHA TEDDER:

Marriage: August 29, 1897, Yadkin Township, Stokes Co, NC by H. M. Newsom, JP  
Witnesses: H. T. Newsom, A. W. Petree, C. R. Rutledge

More About PHILLIP GUNTER and FRANCES NEWSOM:

Marriage: October 09, 1909, Stokes Co, NC

- iii. RUBEN W. GUNTER<sup>659</sup>, b. Abt. 1877, Stokes Co., NC; m. DORA M. BENNETT<sup>659</sup>, March 17, 1901, Stokes Co, NC; b. 1883, Stokes Co., NC.

More About RUBEN GUNTER and DORA BENNETT:

Marriage: March 17, 1901, Stokes Co, NC

- iv. LULA BELLE GUNTER<sup>659</sup>, b. October 1878, NC; m. WILLIAM C. SOUTHERN<sup>659</sup>, March 11, 1900, Yadkin Township, Stokes Co, NC; b. May 1870, Stokes Co., NC.

More About WILLIAM SOUTHERN and LULA GUNTER:

Marriage: March 11, 1900, Yadkin Township, Stokes Co, NC

- v. CORA ALLICE GUNTER<sup>659</sup>, b. October 21, 1880, Stokes Co., NC; d. May 04, 1915, Stokes Co., NC; m. SIDNEY P. BENNETT<sup>659,660</sup>, March 10, 1901, Stokes Co, NC; b. October 19, 1878, Stokes Co., NC; d. April 11, 1957, Stokes Co., NC.

More About CORA ALLICE GUNTER:  
Burial: Bennett Cemetery, Nance Road, Stokes Co., NC

More About SIDNEY P. BENNETT:  
Burial: Boyles Chapel Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

More About SIDNEY BENNETT and CORA GUNTER:  
Marriage: March 10, 1901, Stokes Co, NC

- vi. MARY ELLEN GUNTER<sup>661,662</sup>, b. October 08, 1883, Stokes Co., NC; d. November 07, 1941; m. RICHARD WATTS<sup>663</sup>, November 19, 1899, Yadkin Twp., Stokes Co., NC; b. November 1876, NC; d. Bef. 1985.

More About RICHARD WATTS and MARY GUNTER:  
Marriage: November 19, 1899, Yadkin Twp., Stokes Co., NC

- vii. KATE H. GUNTER<sup>663</sup>, b. June 22, 1886, Stokes Co., NC; d. November 21, 1959; m. WILLIAM HESTER HILL<sup>663</sup>, November 19, 1899, Stokes Co, NC; b. December 31, 1876, Stokes Co., NC; d. July 31, 1943, Walnut Cove, Stokes Co., NC.

More About KATE H. GUNTER:  
Burial: King Baptist Church, King, Stokes Co., NC

More About WILLIAM HESTER HILL:  
Cause of Death: heart attack

More About WILLIAM HILL and KATE GUNTER:  
Marriage: November 19, 1899, Stokes Co, NC

**21.** SUSAN V.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*RUBEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>664,665,666,667</sup> was born 1846 in NC, and died Aft. 1880. She married NOAH S. SIMMONS<sup>668,669,670,671,672,673,674</sup> May 03, 1866 in Stokes Co, NC by C. B. Christian, Justice of the Peace, son of JESSE SIMMONS and SARAH GUNTER. He was born 1844 in NC, and died Aft. 1880.

More About NOAH SIMMONS and SUSAN GUNTER:  
Marriage: May 03, 1866, Stokes Co, NC by C. B. Christian, Justice of the Peace  
Marriage bond: May 03, 1866, Stokes Co., NC record No 02 277 Bondsman Joseph Mabe Bond # 000141515

Children of SUSAN GUNTER and NOAH SIMMONS are:

- i. MAUDE C.<sup>5</sup> SIMMONS<sup>675,676</sup>, b. 1863.  
ii. ANDREW JACKSON SIMMONS<sup>677,678</sup>, b. February 23, 1867, Stokes Co., NC; d. December 06, 1939, Richmond, VA; m. FLORA AUGUSTA LAWSON<sup>679</sup>, October 30, 1887, Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC; b. Abt. January 1872, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 31, 1955, Bluefield, WV.

More About ANDREW JACKSON SIMMONS:  
Burial: Bluefield, WV

More About FLORA AUGUSTA LAWSON:  
Burial: Bluefield, WV

More About ANDREW SIMMONS and FLORA LAWSON:  
Marriage: October 30, 1887, Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC

- iii. JAMES R. SIMMONS<sup>679,680</sup>, b. 1873.  
iv. FRANKLIN SIMMONS<sup>681,682</sup>, b. 1875; d. Aft. 1880.  
v. DAVID COLUMBUS SIMMONS<sup>683,684,685,686</sup>, b. 1878, NC; d. Aft. 1920; m. IDA MAE KIRKMAN<sup>687,688</sup>; b. May 12, 1882, Mt Airy, Surry Co., NC; d. October 16, 1965, Mt Airy, Surry Co., NC.

**22.** MARY E.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*RUBEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>689,690</sup> was born Abt. 1848 in Stokes Co., NC, and died Aft. 1884. She married JESSE J. HOOKER<sup>691,692</sup> March 01, 1866 in Stokes Co, NC by C B Christian, Justice of the Peace. He died Aft. 1883.

More About JESSE HOOKER and MARY GUNTER:  
Marriage: March 01, 1866, Stokes Co, NC by C B Christian, Justice of the Peace

Marriage bond: March 01, 1866, 000139424. Bondsman Amer J. Tilley

Misc: Record # 01 148

Witnesses: Joel P Hill, Clerk of Court

Children of MARY GUNTER and JESSE HOOKER are:

- i. DRURY M.<sup>5</sup> HOOKER<sup>693,694</sup>, m. SARAH CALHOUN<sup>695</sup>, August 21, 1893.

More About DRURY HOOKER and SARAH CALHOUN:  
Marriage: August 21, 1893

- ii. ISABELLE HOOKER<sup>695</sup>, m. ANDY C. CASSELL<sup>695</sup>, September 02, 1888.

More About ANDY CASSELL and ISABELLE HOOKER:  
Marriage: September 02, 1888

- iii. PERRYMAN E. HOOKER<sup>695,696</sup>, m. HARRIET SMITH<sup>697</sup>, December 08, 1887.

More About PERRYMAN HOOKER and HARRIET SMITH:  
Marriage: December 08, 1887

- iv. MAHALA J. HOOKER<sup>697,698</sup>.

- v. DARY J. HOOKER<sup>699</sup>, b. February 18, 1868, Stokes Co., NC; d. March 16, 1928; m. (1) ELIZABETH H.<sup>699</sup>, m. (2) AUGUSTA GOFF<sup>699</sup>, November 07, 1889; b. July 08, 1862; d. September 14, 1951.

More About DARY J. HOOKER:  
Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, King, Stokes Co., NC

More About AUGUSTA GOFF:  
Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, King, Stokes Co., NC

More About DARY HOOKER and AUGUSTA GOFF:  
Marriage: November 07, 1889

- vi. LULA HOOKER<sup>699</sup>, b. August 13, 1881; d. August 07, 1912; m. SETON STOUT<sup>699</sup>.

More About LULA HOOKER:  
Burial: Trinity Methodist Church, King, Stokes Co., NC

- vii. FANNIE HOOKER<sup>699,700,701</sup>, b. Abt. 1884, Stokes Co., NC; d. September 21, 1917, Stokes Co., NC; m. WESTMORELAND<sup>702</sup>.

More About FANNIE HOOKER:  
Burial: Dalton, Stokes Co., NC  
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

**23.** JOSEPH LAFAYETTE<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*RUBEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>702,703,704,705</sup> was born August 20, 1852 in Stokes Co., NC, and died February 16, 1924 in Patrick Co., VA. He married NANCY HAMILTON GUNTER<sup>706,707,708,709</sup> December 26, 1875 in Patrick Co., VA, daughter of BEVERLY GUNTER and MARY JOYCE. She was born August 27, 1853 in Patrick Co., VA, and died February 24, 1945 in Patrick Co., VA.

More About JOSEPH LAFAYETTE GUNTER:  
Burial: Reid Gunter farm, J L Gunter Cemetery

More About NANCY HAMILTON GUNTER:  
Burial: Reid Gunter farm, J L Gunter Cemetery

More About JOSEPH GUNTER and NANCY GUNTER:  
Marriage: December 26, 1875, Patrick Co., VA

Children of JOSEPH GUNTER and NANCY GUNTER are:

- i. LOLA JEAN<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>710</sup>.

More About LOLA JEAN GUNTER:

Burial: J. L. Gunter Cemetery  
Misc: Gravestone states Lula Dean but dates are illegible

- ii. MAGGIE BERTHA GUNTER<sup>710,711</sup>, b. December 19, 1876, Patrick Co., VA; d. Abt. 1879.
- iii. MILLARD JACKSON GUNTER<sup>712,713,714,715,716,717</sup>, b. July 31, 1878, Patrick Co., VA on the home place in the old house; d. March 24, 1963, Patrick Co., VA; m. LILLIE BELLE HANDY<sup>718,719,720,721,722</sup>, December 27, 1903, Patrick Co., VA; b. March 02, 1885, Patrick Co., VA; d. December 24, 1944, Patrick Co., VA.

More About MILLARD JACKSON GUNTER:  
Burial: Russell Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co., VA

More About LILLIE BELLE HANDY:  
Burial: Russell Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co., VA

More About MILLARD GUNTER and LILLIE HANDY:  
Marriage: December 27, 1903, Patrick Co., VA

- iv. DAVID THOMAS GUNTER<sup>723,724</sup>, b. May 11, 1881; d. November 03, 1957; m. MARY VIRGINIA HOWELL<sup>725</sup>, December 27, 1905; d. Bef. 2001.

More About DAVID GUNTER and MARY HOWELL:  
Marriage: December 27, 1905

- v. HESTER GUNTER<sup>725,726</sup>, b. November 17, 1883, Patrick Co., VA; d. December 29, 1970; m. (1) J. WESLEY MARTIN<sup>727</sup>; b. Stokes Co., NC; m. (2) DAVID WILLIAMS<sup>727</sup>; m. (3) JOSEPH SANDERS HEATH<sup>727</sup>; d. Bef. March 2000.

More About HESTER GUNTER:  
Burial: Peters Creek Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

- vi. LILLIAN FALSTON GUNTER<sup>727</sup>, b. February 24, 1886, Patrick Co., VA; d. May 19, 1958, Patrick Co., VA; m. JAMES TURNER HANDY<sup>727</sup>, May 07, 1905; b. July 07, 1881, Patrick Co., VA; d. May 19, 1958, Patrick Co., VA.

More About LILLIAN FALSTON GUNTER:  
Burial: Minnie's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co., VA

More About JAMES TURNER HANDY:  
Alt. death date: 5/7/1958  
Burial: Minnie's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick Co., VA

More About JAMES HANDY and LILLIAN GUNTER:  
Marriage: May 07, 1905

- vii. CHARLES P. GUNTER<sup>727</sup>, b. August 21, 1887; d. March 22, 1900.

More About CHARLES P. GUNTER:  
Alt. birth date: August 05, 1888  
Burial: J. L. Gunter Cemetery

- viii. MARY SALOME GUNTER<sup>727</sup>, b. December 08, 1890, Patrick Co., VA; d. October 18, 1970, Patrick Co., VA; m. (1) THOMAS PRESTON RORRER<sup>727</sup>, April 07, 1912; b. October 20, 1891, Patrick Co., VA; d. January 01, 1944, Patrick Co., VA; m. (2) JAMES ALFRED SHEPPARD<sup>727</sup>, February 13, 1959.

More About THOMAS RORRER and MARY GUNTER:  
Marriage: April 07, 1912

More About JAMES SHEPPARD and MARY GUNTER:  
Marriage: February 13, 1959

- ix. REID LAFAYETTE GUNTER<sup>728,729,730,731,732,733</sup>, b. October 29, 1895, Patrick Co., VA; d. August 13, 1977, Patrick Co., VA; m. MAE KING MARTIN<sup>734,735</sup>, December 27, 1916; b. May 01, 1893, Patrick Co., VA; d. October 19, 1974, Patrick Co., VA.

More About REID LAFAYETTE GUNTER:  
Burial: Patrick Memorial Gardens

Occupation: Served for many years on the Patrick County Board of Supervisors. Was chairman for 8 years.  
Residence: Lived on Rt 3, Stuart. Home was in family for more than 150 years.

More About MAE KING MARTIN:

Occupation: School teacher, correspondent for The Enterprise for 35 years

More About REID GUNTER and MAE MARTIN:

Marriage: December 27, 1916

**24.** SARAH E.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*RUBEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>736,737,738</sup> was born November 08, 1854 in Stokes Co., NC, and died April 30, 1912 in Stokes Co., NC. She married CONSTANT SWAIN BOYLES<sup>739,740</sup> December 30, 1875 in Yadkin Township, Stokes Co, NC by I. N. Hunt, J.P., son of HARMON BOYLES and SARAH EDWARDS. He was born August 12, 1851 in Stokes Co., NC, and died November 12, 1901 in Stokes Co., NC.

More About SARAH E. GUNTER:

Burial: A. D. Turpin & Harmon Boyles Cemetery

More About CONSTANT SWAIN BOYLES:

Burial: A. D. Turpin & Harmon Boyles Cemetery

More About CONSTANT BOYLES and SARAH GUNTER:

Marriage: December 30, 1875, Yadkin Township, Stokes Co, NC by I. N. Hunt, J.P.

Children of SARAH GUNTER and CONSTANT BOYLES are:

- i. SARAH J.<sup>5</sup> BOYLES<sup>741</sup>, b. Stokes Co., NC; d. Bef. 1900, Stokes Co., NC.

More About SARAH J. BOYLES:

Burial: Boyles-Turpin Graveyard

Misc: Tombstone says Daughter of C. S. and S. E. Boyles, aged 2yrs, 6 ms.

- ii. JAMES G. BOYLES<sup>741</sup>, b. April 26, 1876, Stokes Co., NC; d. July 02, 1950; m. MARY ANN DALTON<sup>741</sup>; b. November 24, 1869; d. June 15, 1952.

More About JAMES G. BOYLES:

Burial: Volunteer Primitive Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About MARY ANN DALTON:

Burial: Volunteer Primitive Church, Stokes Co., NC

- iii. MARY ROSE BOYLES<sup>741</sup>, b. September 03, 1879, Stokes Co., NC; d. August 08, 1908, Stokes Co., NC; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON MERRITT<sup>741</sup>; b. 1862; d. March 05, 1913, Stokes Co., NC.

More About MARY ROSE BOYLES:

Burial: A. D. Turpin-Harmon Boyles Cemetery

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON MERRITT:

Burial: A. D. Turpin-Harmon Boyles Cemetery

- iv. WILLIAM SWAIN BOYLES<sup>741</sup>, b. August 31, 1881, Stokes Co., NC; d. December 02, 1946; m. NANCY SCOTT<sup>741</sup>, February 25, 1906, Stokes Co, NC; b. April 27, 1883; d. June 26, 1964.

More About WILLIAM SWAIN BOYLES:

Burial: Volunteer Primitive Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About NANCY SCOTT:

Burial: Volunteer Primitive Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About WILLIAM BOYLES and NANCY SCOTT:

Marriage: February 25, 1906, Stokes Co, NC

- v. DOCK HILLARY BOYLES<sup>741</sup>, b. May 16, 1886, Stokes Co., NC; d. March 28, 1951; m. LILLIE SAVANNAH GORDON<sup>741</sup>, October 01, 1914, Stokes Co, NC; b. February 04, 1881, Stokes Co., NC; d. May 17, 1924.

More About DOCK BOYLES and LILLIE GORDON:  
Marriage: October 01, 1914, Stokes Co, NC

- vi. DERRY J. BOYLES<sup>741</sup>, b. September 1890; m. LULA REEVES<sup>741</sup>.

More About DERRY J. BOYLES:  
Residence: Moved to Randolph Co.

- vii. RENA A. H. BOYLES<sup>741</sup>, b. March 1893, Stokes Co., NC; m. SAM HAMM<sup>741</sup>.

More About RENA A. H. BOYLES:  
Residence: Moved to Ellerbe, NC

**25.** JAMES MARION<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*RUBEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>741</sup> was born 1857, and died September 05, 1927 in Martinsville, VA. He married MARY FRANCES BOYLES<sup>741</sup> June 12, 1881 in Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC by W. F. Campbell, daughter of THOMAS BOYLES and DELIAH J.. She was born 1858, and died 1941.

More About JAMES MARION GUNTER:  
Residence: Lived in Martinsville, VA for about 40 years

More About JAMES GUNTER and MARY BOYLES:  
Marriage: June 12, 1881, Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC by W. F. Campbell  
Marriage license: June 10, 1881, #1468  
Witnesses: A J Pringle, R L Rierson, R B Hart

Children of JAMES GUNTER and MARY BOYLES are:

- i. ERNEST LAFAYETTE<sup>5</sup> GUNTER, SR<sup>741</sup>, b. 1889; d. 1961; m. LETTIE ELIZABETH HODGES<sup>741</sup>.
- ii. JAMES WALTER GUNTER<sup>741,742</sup>, b. September 10, 1893; d. April 1979; m. (1) ORA MITCHELL MCGHEE<sup>743</sup>; m. (2) MABEL CARSON<sup>743</sup>.
- iii. JAMES EMMETT GUNTER<sup>743</sup>, b. 1882; d. 1918; m. FANNIE SUDIE HODGES<sup>743</sup>; b. Patrick Co., VA; d. Henry Co., VA.

More About FANNIE SUDIE HODGES:  
Burial: Roselawn Cemetery  
Misc: Age 79

- iv. WILLIAM EDGAR GUNTER<sup>743</sup>, b. 1884; d. October 18, 1961.

More About WILLIAM EDGAR GUNTER:  
Burial: Pleasant Grove Christian Church Cemetery

- v. ROSA GUNTER<sup>743</sup>, b. 1886; d. 1965; m. JOHN CALVIN OAKLEY<sup>743</sup>, Bef. 1927.

More About JOHN OAKLEY and ROSA GUNTER:  
Marriage: Bef. 1927

- vi. PEARL GUNTER<sup>743</sup>, b. 1896; d. 1967; m. ED KOGER<sup>743</sup>, Aft. 1927.

More About ED KOGER and PEARL GUNTER:  
Marriage: Aft. 1927

**26.** NANCY A.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*RUBEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>744,745,746,747,748</sup> was born 1859 in Stokes Co., NC, and died 1925. She married GEORGE W. GUNTER<sup>749,750,751,752,753,754</sup> December 18, 1880 in Stokes Co, NC by W. F. Campbell, son of BEVERLY GUNTER and MARY JOYCE. He was born 1851 in VA, and died 1932.

More About NANCY A. GUNTER:  
Burial: Aaron's Corner Church Cemetery, NC

More About GEORGE W. GUNTER:  
Burial: Aaron's Corner Primitive Church Cemetery, NC

More About GEORGE GUNTER and NANCY GUNTER:  
Marriage: December 18, 1880, Stokes Co, NC by W. F. Campbell

Children of NANCY GUNTER and GEORGE GUNTER are:

- i. EMMA<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>755,756</sup>, b. Abt. 1889, VA; d. 1967.
- ii. LESLAR GUNTER<sup>757</sup>, m. GEORGE R. MARTIN<sup>757</sup>.
- iii. EVERETTE LAFAYETTE GUNTER<sup>757,758</sup>, b. 1882, VA; d. December 22, 1958, Reidsville, NC.

More About EVERETTE LAFAYETTE GUNTER:  
Burial: Aarons Corner Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

- iv. TINE MEGGS GUNTER<sup>759</sup>, b. 1889; d. February 1967, Patrick Co, VA; m. (1) NORA P. CAMPBELL<sup>759</sup>; b. 1896; m. (2) ETTA NELSON<sup>759</sup>.

More About TINE MEGGS GUNTER:  
Burial: Aarons Corner Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About NORA P. CAMPBELL:  
Burial: possibly Aarons Corner Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

**27.** SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> LEAKE (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>760,761,762,763,764</sup> was born April 04, 1837 in Stokes Co., NC, and died February 20, 1918 in King, Stokes Co, NC. She married WILLIAM WADE JOHNSON<sup>765</sup> September 25, 1855 in Stokes Co, NC, son of WILLIAM JOHNSON and TEMPERANCE KISER. He was born September 25, 1835 in Stokes Co., NC, and died January 19, 1907 in Stokes Co, NC.

More About SUSAN ELIZABETH LEAKE:  
Burial: Mt Olive Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC  
Misc: Name possible Savannah

More About WILLIAM WADE JOHNSON:  
Alt. birth date: May 23, 1838, Stokes Co, NC  
Burial: Mt Olive Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC  
Military service: Membership in the home guard

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON and SUSAN LEAKE:  
Marriage: September 25, 1855, Stokes Co, NC

Children of SUSAN LEAKE and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

- i. JAMES THOMAS<sup>5</sup> JOHNSON<sup>765</sup>, b. November 08, 1857, Stokes Co., NC; d. August 23, 1949; m. REGINA JANE EDWARDS<sup>765</sup>; b. May 22, 1863, Stokes Co., NC; d. August 03, 1938.
- ii. WILLIAM JASPER JOHNSON<sup>765</sup>, b. November 26, 1859, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 19, 1917; m. NANCY JANE SLATE<sup>765</sup>, June 15, 1887; b. July 16, 1870; d. July 28, 1951.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON and NANCY SLATE:  
Marriage: June 15, 1887

- iii. HARRIETTE ELIZABETH JOHNSON<sup>765</sup>, b. 1862.
- iv. FRANCES CATHERINE JOHNSON<sup>765</sup>, b. 1865.
- v. PETER PENDLETON JOHNSON<sup>765</sup>, b. 1867; m. MOLLORA BELDENE KING<sup>765</sup>.
- vi. NANCY IDA JOHNSON<sup>765</sup>, b. 1869.
- vii. SUSAN TEMPERANCE JOHNSON<sup>765</sup>, b. 1871.
- viii. JOHN WADE JOHNSON<sup>765</sup>, b. 1875.

**28.** JAMES AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> LEAKE (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>766,767,768,769,770</sup> was born June 05, 1841 in Stokes Co, NC, and died December 22, 1908 in East Bend, Yadkin Co., NC. He married DRUSILLA FRANCES LACKEY<sup>771,772,773</sup> November 07, 1867 in Stokes Co, NC by S.J. Lackey<sup>774</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL LACKEY and DRUCILLA CORN. She was born January 19, 1849 in Stokes Co., NC, and died August 08, 1906 in Francisco, Stokes Co., NC.

More About JAMES AUSTIN LEAKE:

Alt. death date: December 22, 1908

Burial: Peter Leake Cemetery, Collinstown, Stokes Co., NC

Military service: CSA Capt Co. A. 2nd Battalion NC Infantry known as Brown Mountain Boys. Captured at Roanoke Island 2-8-1862. Paroled 2-21-1862. Appt Serg 1/1863. Wounded at Gettysburg 7 /1863.

Misc: all 5 daughters were teachers

Occupation: Farmer & served in state legislature

More About DRUSILLA FRANCES LACKEY:

Burial: Peter Leake Cemetery, Collinstown, Stokes Co., NC

Misc: Age 52-6-19 on tombstone

More About JAMES LEAKE and DRUSILLA LACKEY:

Marriage: November 07, 1867, Stokes Co, NC by S.J. Lackey<sup>774</sup>

Marriage bond: September 17, 1867, Bondsman, Joel F. Hill, C.C.C.

Children of JAMES LEAKE and DRUSILLA LACKEY are:

- i. IDA L.<sup>5</sup> LEAKE<sup>775</sup>, b. April 1869, Stokes Co, NC; d. May 19, 1869, Stokes Co, NC.
- ii. DR JAMES JACKSON LEAKE<sup>775,776</sup>, b. March 19, 1870, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 12, 1918, Roanoke, VA; m. SALLIE JENNEL WALLER<sup>777,778,779</sup>, 1901, Stokes Co, NC; b. July 24, 1877, Patrick Co., VA; d. February 25, 1970, Mt Airy, Surry Co., NC.

More About DR JAMES JACKSON LEAKE:

Burial: Peter Leake Cemetery on the home place

Graduation: 1901, Received medical education at the medical college of Virginia

Misc: President of The Union Mills Company, a stock holder in the Farmers Union Bank and the Union Dry Prizeries

Religion: Active in the affairs of the Presbyterian Church of Asbury

More About JAMES LEAKE and SALLIE WALLER:

Marriage: 1901, Stokes Co, NC

- iii. DRUSILLA ELIZABETH LEAKE<sup>780,781</sup>, b. March 25, 1872, Stokes Co., NC; d. March 19, 1961; m. MCKAMIE REXTOR SMITH<sup>782,783</sup>, December 26, 1893, Stokes Co, NC; b. May 01, 1870, Francisco, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 03, 1941, Pilot Mtn., Surrey Co..

More About DRUSILLA ELIZABETH LEAKE:

Occupation: Schoolteacher

More About MCKAMIE REXTOR SMITH:

Burial: Pilot Mountain Cemetery, Surry, NC

Occupation: Schoolteacher until he entered the business of banking and fertilizer

More About MCKAMIE SMITH and DRUSILLA LEAKE:

Marriage: December 26, 1893, Stokes Co, NC

- iv. DR WHARTON GREEN LEAK<sup>784,785</sup>, b. April 30, 1874, Francisco, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 19, 1938, Winston- Salem, NC; m. CORA LEE VOGLER<sup>786,787</sup>, June 25, 1901, East Bend, NC; b. March 01, 1874, East Bend, Yadkin Co., NC; d. June 02, 1949, Winston-Salem, NC.

Notes for DR WHARTON GREEN LEAK:

Treated a patient with a hypodermic needle and laid the needle on a bookcase in his office, he accidentally brushed his arm against the needle and it only made a small wound. He went on busy with his work and in a few days was taken ill in his office and rushed to the hospital leaving several patients in his office. After entering the hospital he only lived three days.

More About DR WHARTON GREEN LEAK:

Cause of Death: infection.

More About WHARTON LEAK and CORA VOGLER:

Marriage: June 25, 1901, East Bend, NC

- v. MARGARET BAHNSON LEAKE<sup>788,789</sup>, b. May 28, 1876, Stokes Co, NC; d. April 08, 1962; m. WILLIAM M. MITCHELL<sup>790,791</sup>, June 03, 1903; b. August 31, 1876, Stokes Co., NC; d. December 19, 1966.



More About WILLIAM MITCHELL and MARGARET LEAKE:

Marriage: June 03, 1903

- vi. DAISY ESTER LEAKE<sup>791</sup>, b. February 11, 1879, Stokes Co, NC; d. September 18, 1890.
- vii. CORA ETHLYN LEAKE<sup>792,793,794</sup>, b. July 20, 1882, Stokes Co., NC; d. October 31, 1965; m. GEORGE ACOSTA<sup>795,796</sup>, December 23, 1911; b. September 11, 1874; d. April 16, 1935.

More About CORA ETHLYN LEAKE:

Occupation: Schoolteacher

More About GEORGE ACOSTA and CORA LEAKE:

Marriage: December 23, 1911

- viii. ANNIE FLORENCE LEAKE<sup>797,798,799</sup>, b. May 12, 1885, Stokes Co., NC; d. July 02, 1959; m. (1) RUFUS L. CRAWLEY<sup>800,801</sup>; m. (2) SAMUEL L. LACKEY<sup>802,803</sup>, February 14, 1906.

More About ANNIE FLORENCE LEAKE:

Occupation: Schoolteacher

More About SAMUEL LACKEY and ANNIE LEAKE:

Marriage: February 14, 1906

- ix. ADA BELL LEAKE<sup>804,805,806</sup>, b. August 08, 1887, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 20, 1982; m. JOHN HENRY MEYERS, SR<sup>807,808</sup>, June 25, 1909; b. October 24, 1878, Yadkin Co., NC; d. July 27, 1927, Macon, Bibb Co., GA.

More About ADA BELL LEAKE:

Occupation: Schoolteacher

More About JOHN MEYERS and ADA LEAKE:

Marriage: June 25, 1909

- x. CHARLES EDGAR LEAKE<sup>809,810</sup>, b. January 10, 1891, Stokes Co., NC; d. November 08, 1962; m. MARY WOODWARD<sup>810</sup>, November 08, 1912.

More About CHARLES EDGAR LEAKE:

Residence: La Junta, CO

More About CHARLES LEAKE and MARY WOODWARD:

Marriage: November 08, 1912

**29.** MARY ANN<sup>4</sup> LEAKE (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>811,812,813,814,815,816</sup> was born September 11, 1843 in Stokes Co., NC, and died March 01, 1915 in Yadkin Township, Stokes Co., NC. She married GARLAND SMITH<sup>817,818</sup> December 04, 1865 in Stokes Co, NC<sup>819</sup>, son of JOSEPH SMITH and HANNAH SMITH. He was born July 23, 1840 in Rockingham Co., NC, and died November 04, 1926.

More About MARY ANN LEAKE:

Burial: Smith's home, Francisco, Stokes Co., NC

More About GARLAND SMITH:

Burial: Family Cemetery

Military service: CSA.

Misc: Family Bible in possession of Hazel Smith

More About GARLAND SMITH and MARY LEAKE:

Marriage: December 04, 1865, Stokes Co, NC<sup>819</sup>

Children of MARY LEAKE and GARLAND SMITH are:

- i. ROBERT EMMETT<sup>5</sup> SMITH<sup>820</sup>, b. December 12, 1866, Stokes Co., NC; d. November 02, 1928, Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC; m. (1) SARAH C. SMITH<sup>820,821</sup>, October 22, 1893, Stokes Co, NC; b. July 30, 1867, Stokes Co., NC; m. (2) ESTER EMMA SMITH<sup>822</sup>, Aft. 1893.

More About ROBERT EMMETT SMITH:  
Burial: Pilot Mountain Cemetery, Surry, NC

More About ROBERT SMITH and SARAH SMITH:  
Marriage: October 22, 1893, Stokes Co, NC

More About ROBERT SMITH and ESTER SMITH:  
Marriage: Aft. 1893

- ii. JOHN THOMAS SMITH<sup>822,823</sup>, b. April 29, 1868, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 06, 1949, Forsyth, NC; m. MARY LUZETTA BAGBY<sup>824,825</sup>; d. Stokes Co., NC.

More About JOHN THOMAS SMITH:  
Burial: God's Acre Moravian Cemetery, King, NC  
Occupation: Was Supt of Stokes Co. Schools

More About MARY LUZETTA BAGBY:  
Burial: God's Acre Moravian Cemetery, King, NC

- iii. MCKAMIE REXTOR SMITH<sup>826,827</sup>, b. May 01, 1870, Francisco, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 03, 1941, Pilot Mtn., Surry Co.; m. DRUSILLA ELIZABETH LEAKE<sup>828,829</sup>, December 26, 1893, Stokes Co, NC; b. March 25, 1872, Stokes Co., NC; d. March 19, 1961.

More About MCKAMIE REXTOR SMITH:  
Burial: Pilot Mountain Cemetery, Surry, NC  
Occupation: Schoolteacher until he entered the business of banking and fertilizer

More About DRUSILLA ELIZABETH LEAKE:  
Occupation: Schoolteacher

More About MCKAMIE SMITH and DRUSILLA LEAKE:  
Marriage: December 26, 1893, Stokes Co, NC

- iv. ELIZABETH DOTSON SMITH<sup>830</sup>, b. April 02, 1872, Stokes Co., NC; d. June 04, 1959, Randolph Co., NC; m. EVERETT ALFRED CHILTON<sup>830</sup>, 1896; d. 1943.

More About ELIZABETH DOTSON SMITH:  
Burial: Maple Springs Methodist Church

More About EVERETT ALFRED CHILTON:  
Burial: Maple Springs Methodist Church

More About EVERETT CHILTON and ELIZABETH SMITH:  
Marriage: 1896

- v. GUBER SMITH<sup>830</sup>, b. February 02, 1874, Stokes Co., NC; d. September 07, 1875, Stokes Co., NC.  
vi. GEORGE CABEL SMITH<sup>830</sup>, b. January 06, 1876, Stokes Co., NC; d. February 15, 1929, Norfolk, VA; m. LILLIAN BAGBY<sup>830</sup>.  
vii. JARVIS KENNON SMITH, SR<sup>830,831</sup>, b. March 01, 1878, Stokes Co., NC; d. June 01, 1966, Pilot Mountain, Surry Co., NC; m. IDA CARRIE SMITH<sup>832,833</sup>, November 12, 1905, Stokes Co, NC; b. March 16, 1887, Stokes Co., NC; d. Aft. 1954.

More About JARVIS KENNON SMITH, SR:  
Burial: Pilot Mountain Cemetery, Surry, NC  
Namesake: Gov. Col. Thomas Kennon of the Southern Army, 1778

More About JARVIS SMITH and IDA SMITH:  
Marriage: November 12, 1905, Stokes Co, NC

- viii. ROSEY ETHEL SMITH<sup>834</sup>, b. July 23, 1880, Stokes Co., NC; d. CO; m. ANDREW CLIFTON<sup>834</sup>.

More About ROSEY ETHEL SMITH:  
Burial: CO

- ix. BERTHA AUSTIN SMITH<sup>834</sup>, b. May 11, 1884, Stokes Co., NC; d. June 20, 1888, Stokes Co., NC.

More About BERTHA AUSTIN SMITH:  
Burial: Family Cemetery

- x. EUGENE F. SMITH<sup>834</sup>, b. June 23, 1887, Stokes Co., NC; d. June 10, 1888, Stokes Co., NC.

More About EUGENE F. SMITH:  
Burial: Family Cemetery

- xi. EDGAR EARNEST SMITH<sup>834,835</sup>, b. May 17, 1890, Stokes Co., NC; d. February 14, 1964; m. DAISY ESTHER BEASLEY<sup>836,837</sup>, December 25, 1912, Stokes Co, NC; b. April 19, 1891.

More About EDGAR EARNEST SMITH:  
Burial: Francisco, Big Creek Prim. Baptist Church Cemetery

More About EDGAR SMITH and DAISY BEASLEY:  
Marriage: December 25, 1912, Stokes Co, NC

**30.** SEREPTA FRANCES<sup>4</sup> LEAKE (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>838,839,840,841</sup> was born November 20, 1845 in NC, and died October 05, 1934. She married JAMES LEFTWICH MILLS<sup>841</sup> December 24, 1868 in Patrick Co., VA, son of RICHARD MILLS and JUDITH POINDEXTER. He was born July 30, 1846 in Claudeville, NC, and died July 25, 1931.

More About SEREPTA FRANCES LEAKE:  
Burial: Mills Family Cemetery, Claudeville, NC

More About JAMES LEFTWICH MILLS:  
Military service: CSA - fought with Capt. Abe Reynolds and Jeb Stuart

More About JAMES MILLS and SEREPTA LEAKE:  
Marriage: December 24, 1868, Patrick Co., VA

Children of SEREPTA LEAKE and JAMES MILLS are:

- i. MARY E.<sup>5</sup> MILLS<sup>842</sup>, b. October 03, 1869; m. JOSEPH BOULDIN<sup>842</sup>.

More About MARY E. MILLS:  
Residence: CO

- ii. JOHN FOUNTAIN MILLS<sup>842,843</sup>, b. February 20, 1872, VA; d. April 09, 1940; m. EMMA JANE FLIPPIN<sup>844,845</sup>, October 23, 1901; b. February 09, 1882, VA; d. Abt. 1975.

More About JOHN MILLS and EMMA FLIPPIN:  
Marriage: October 23, 1901

- iii. ROBERT L. MILLS<sup>846</sup>, b. August 27, 1874; d. November 29, 1915; m. BLANCHE TRUSTEE/TRUSKETT<sup>846</sup>, August 27, 1905; b. KS.

More About ROBERT L. MILLS:  
Residence: CO

More About ROBERT MILLS and BLANCHE TRUSTEE/TRUSKETT:  
Marriage: August 27, 1905

- iv. JUDITH ELIZABETH MILLS<sup>846</sup>, b. July 20, 1877; d. December 15, 1962; m. ABRAHAM SMITH<sup>846</sup>, January 17, 1900.

More About ABRAHAM SMITH and JUDITH MILLS:  
Marriage: January 17, 1900

- v. LAURA VIRGINIA MILLS<sup>846</sup>, b. September 14, 1880; d. December 15, 1974; m. J. WILLIAM MITCHELL<sup>846</sup>, September 06, 1905.

More About J. MITCHELL and LAURA MILLS:  
Marriage: September 06, 1905

- vi. WALTER LEAKE MILLS<sup>846</sup>, b. October 11, 1886; d. February 28, 1970; m. LOUISE ENZA FRANS<sup>846</sup>; b. December 16, 1886; d. September 25, 1966.

More About WALTER LEAKE MILLS:  
Burial: State Line Church Cemetery  
Residence: 1914, Pueblo, CO

More About LOUISE ENZA FRANS:  
Burial: State Line Church Cemetery

- vii. J. WILLIAM MILLS<sup>846</sup>, b. September 30, 1893; d. April 1936; m. MARY C. WALLER<sup>846</sup>, February 19, 1908; d. Aft. 1908.

More About J. MILLS and MARY WALLER:  
Marriage: February 19, 1908

**31.** LUCINDA A.<sup>4</sup> LEAKE (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>846,847,848,849</sup> was born July 01, 1850 in Stokes Co, NC, and died 1908. She married JOHN ARCHIE FARIES<sup>850,851,852</sup> December 09, 1870, son of ARCHIBALD FARIES and HANNAH LEAKE. He was born October 09, 1846 in VA, and died 1908.

More About JOHN ARCHIE FARIES:  
Misc: Had 8 children

More About JOHN FARIES and LUCINDA LEAKE:  
Marriage: December 09, 1870

Children of LUCINDA LEAKE and JOHN FARIES are:

- i. ARCHIE DILLARD<sup>5</sup> FARIES<sup>853</sup>, b. April 11, 1884, Mt Airy., NC.
- ii. ANDREW J. FARIES<sup>854</sup>, b. Abt. 1872.
- iii. CHARLEY FARIES<sup>854</sup>, b. Abt. 1874.
- iv. LUCY FARIES<sup>854</sup>, b. Abt. 1875.
- v. JOHN M. FARIES<sup>854</sup>, b. Abt. 1878.
- vi. JAMES FARIES<sup>854</sup>, b. 1880.

**32.** PETER JACKSON<sup>4</sup> LEAKE, JR (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>855,856,857,858</sup> was born July 12, 1852 in Stokes Co, NC, and died March 26, 1930 in Stokes Co, NC. He married LURINDA JANE BINGMAN<sup>859,860</sup> October 15, 1875 in Stokes Co, NC. She was born November 17, 1859 in NC, and died January 20, 1935 in NC.

More About PETER JACKSON LEAKE, JR:  
Alt. death date: March 25, 1930  
Burial: Snow Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC  
LDS: AFN:3BX4-J0  
Residence: Lawsonville, NC

More About LURINDA JANE BINGMAN:  
Burial: Snow Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC  
LDS: 3BX4-K5

More About PETER LEAKE and LURINDA BINGMAN:  
Marriage: October 15, 1875, Stokes Co, NC

Children of PETER LEAKE and LURINDA BINGMAN are:

- i. MATTIE LEE<sup>5</sup> LEAKE<sup>861,862,863</sup>, b. June 21, 1876, Stokes Co, NC; d. 1967; m. ROBERT CUTLER HILL<sup>864</sup>.

More About MATTIE LEE LEAKE:  
LDS: AFN:7DN2-TP

- ii. LEONARD JACKSON LEAKE<sup>865,866,867,868</sup>, b. April 18, 1878, Stokes Co, NC; d. Bef. 1965; m. LOIS V.

CHILTON<sup>869</sup>, January 30, 1903; b. 1886.

More About LEONARD JACKSON LEAKE:  
LDS: AFN:7DN2-VV

More About LEONARD LEAKE and LOIS CHILTON:  
Marriage: January 30, 1903

- iii. COVIE E. LEAKE<sup>870,871</sup>, b. January 05, 1881, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 27, 1965, Stokes Co., NC; m. REGINALD W. SMITH<sup>872</sup>, March 10, 1901.

More About COVIE E. LEAKE:  
LDS: AFN:7DN2-WP  
Occupation: Merchant and a former school teacher  
Residence: Lawsonville, Stokes Co., NC

More About REGINALD SMITH and COVIE LEAKE:  
Marriage: March 10, 1901

- iv. JOHN ALLEN LEAKE, SR<sup>872,873,874</sup>, b. April 03, 1883, NC; d. January 10, 1967; m. LILLIE L. MARTIN<sup>875</sup>, September 04, 1910; b. January 17, 1890, NC; d. July 15, 1963.

More About JOHN ALLEN LEAKE, SR:  
Burial: Snow Hill Methodist Church Cem.  
LDS: AFN:7DN2-X7  
Occupation: School teacher

More About LILLIE L. MARTIN:  
Burial: Snow Hill Methodist Church Cem.

More About JOHN LEAKE and LILLIE MARTIN:  
Marriage: September 04, 1910

- v. JAPHETH REID LEAKE<sup>876,877,878,879</sup>, b. January 05, 1885, Francisco, NC; d. July 16, 1971; m. SADIE MORAN<sup>880,881</sup>, December 31, Stuart, VA; b. March 23, 1895, Meadows, NC; d. 1981.

More About JAPHETH REID LEAKE:  
Burial: Snow Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC  
LDS: AFN:7DN2-ZD  
Occupation: Ran a store at Dansbury, NC

More About SADIE MORAN:  
Burial: Snow Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

More About JAPHETH LEAKE and SADIE MORAN:  
Marriage: December 31, Stuart, VA

- vi. FLETA LOU LEAKE<sup>882,883</sup>, b. February 10, 1887, NC; d. June 09, 1967; m. COLUMBUS DARIAN SMITH<sup>883</sup>, May 22, 1910; b. December 16, 1866; d. July 15, 1956.

More About FLETA LOU LEAKE:  
LDS: AFN:7DN3-0J

More About COLUMBUS SMITH and FLETA LEAKE:  
Marriage: May 22, 1910

- vii. GLOSTER RICHARD LEAKE, SR<sup>884</sup>, b. July 25, 1889, Stokes Co, NC; d. May 1977, Rockingham Co., NC; m. ALMA SMITH<sup>884</sup>, October 01, 1916; b. 1887.

More About GLOSTER RICHARD LEAKE, SR:  
LDS: AFN:7DN3-1P

More About GLOSTER LEAKE and ALMA SMITH:  
Marriage: October 01, 1916

- viii. DOTTIE BELLE LEAKE<sup>884,885</sup>, b. August 25, 1891, Campbell, Stokes Co., NC; d. May 17, 1967, Madison,

Rockingham Co., NC; m. FLETCHER CORNELIUS CASE<sup>886</sup>, December 12, 1912, Sandy Ridge, Stokes Co, NC; b. April 25, 1889, Possibly Mayodan, Rockingham Co., NC; d. October 17, 1976, Madison, Rockingham Co., NC.

More About DOTTIE BELLE LEAKE:

Alt. birth date: August 24, 1891

Burial: Mt Herman Graveyard, Madison

LDS: AFN:3BX4-9R

More About FLETCHER CORNELIUS CASE:

Burial: Mt Herman Graveyard, Madison

LDS: AFN:3BX4-8L

More About FLETCHER CASE and DOTTIE LEAKE:

Marriage: December 12, 1912, Sandy Ridge, Stokes Co, NC

- ix. HARRY HENDERSON LEAKE<sup>886</sup>, b. March 01, 1895, Lawsonville, Stokes Co., NC; d. December 1968; m. ELSIE VALERIA SPRINKLE, 1923; b. July 22, 1895, Winston-Salem, NC; d. November 1977.

More About HARRY HENDERSON LEAKE:

LDS: AFN:7DN3-2V

Occupation: Lawyer

More About HARRY LEAKE and ELSIE SPRINKLE:

Marriage: 1923

- x. ROY EMMETT LEAKE, SR<sup>886,887,888,889</sup>, b. March 30, 1897, Lawsonville, Stokes Co., NC; d. October 11, 1977, Greensboro, NC; m. MARY BELLE BROWDER<sup>890,891</sup>, March 12, 1922; b. January 15, 1903, Germantown, Stokes Co., NC; d. October 10, 1954, Greensboro, NC.

More About ROY EMMETT LEAKE, SR:

LDS: AFN:7DN3-32

Occupation: Ran a grocery and dry goods store at Sandy Ridge, NC

More About MARY BELLE BROWDER:

LDS: AFN:F10L-M8

More About ROY LEAKE and MARY BROWDER:

Marriage: March 12, 1922

- xi. AGNES ROMIE LEAKE<sup>892,893</sup>, b. June 20, 1898, Lawsonville, Stokes Co., NC; m. SYLVESTER WASLEY WALKER, October 27, 1928; b. November 09, 1883; d. 1969.

More About AGNES ROMIE LEAKE:

LDS: AFN:7DN3-47

More About SYLVESTER WALKER and AGNES LEAKE:

Marriage: October 27, 1928

- xii. ANGIE LALA LEAKE<sup>894</sup>, b. March 03, 1901, Lawsonville, Stokes Co., NC; d. March 22, 1982.

**33.** JEANETTE<sup>4</sup> LEAKE (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>895,896,897,898</sup> was born 1856, and died March 28, 1902 in Stokes Co., NC. She married WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH<sup>899,900</sup> December 19, 1880 in Stokes Co, NC, son of JOSEPH SMITH and HANNAH SMITH. He was born September 11, 1848 in Rockinham Co., NC, and died October 07, 1918 in Stokes Co., NC.

More About JEANETTE LEAKE:

Burial: Leake Cemetery, Collinstown, Stokes Co., NC

More About WILLIAM THOMAS SMITH:

Burial: Leake Cemetery, Collinstown, Stokes Co., NC

More About WILLIAM SMITH and JEANETTE LEAKE:

Marriage: December 19, 1880, Stokes Co, NC

Children of JEANETTE LEAKE and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- i. LILLER LEE<sup>5</sup> SMITH<sup>901</sup>, b. November 30, 1882, Stokes Co., NC; d. November 10, 1924, Amelia Co., VA; m. VALNER GREEN LAWSON<sup>901</sup>, January 21, 1903, Stokes Co, NC; b. July 17, 1880, Stokes Co., NC; d. November 06, 1949, Amelia Co., VA.

More About LILLER LEE SMITH:

Burial: Little Flock Cemetery, Amelia Co., VA

More About VALNER GREEN LAWSON:

Burial: Little Flock Cemetery, Amelia Co., VA

More About VALNER LAWSON and LILLER SMITH:

Marriage: January 21, 1903, Stokes Co, NC

- ii. JOHN MADISON SMITH<sup>901</sup>, b. February 1884, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 30, 1959; m. VELLIE GLIDEWELL<sup>901</sup>, December 25, 1911, Stokes Co, NC.

More About JOHN MADISON SMITH:

Burial: Little Flock Cemetery, Amelia Co., VA

More About JOHN SMITH and VELLIE GLIDEWELL:

Marriage: December 25, 1911, Stokes Co, NC

- iii. MINNIE SMITH<sup>901</sup>, b. Bef. June 11, 1888; d. June 11, 1888.
- iv. EUGENE FESTUS SMITH<sup>901</sup>, b. March 27, 1889, Stokes Co., NC; d. July 28, 1959, Amelia Co., NC; m. ANGIE MAE HARTMAN<sup>901,902</sup>, January 10, 1915, Stokes Co, NC; b. March 24, 1899, Patrick Co., VA; d. February 09, 1977.

More About EUGENE FESTUS SMITH:

Alt. birth date: March 27, 1890

Burial: Little Flock Cemetery, Amelia Co., NC

More About ANGIE MAE HARTMAN:

Burial: Little Flock Cemetery, Amelia Co., NC

More About EUGENE SMITH and ANGIE HARTMAN:

Marriage: January 10, 1915, Stokes Co, NC

- v. BERTIE W. SMITH<sup>903,904</sup>, b. May 02, 1892, Stokes Co., NC; d. May 10, 1991, Stokes Co., or Rockingham Co. NC; m. WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE<sup>905,906</sup>, February 14, 1915, Stokes Co, NC; b. April 12, 1891, Stokes Co., NC; d. February 10, 1970, Rockingham Co., NC.

More About BERTIE W. SMITH:

Burial: Mt Herman Graveyard, Madison, Rockingham Co., NC

More About WILLIAM HENRY LAWRENCE:

Burial: Mt Herman Graveyard, Madison, Rockingham Co., NC

More About WILLIAM LAWRENCE and BERTIE SMITH:

Marriage: February 14, 1915, Stokes Co, NC

- vi. GENEVA SMITH<sup>907,908</sup>, b. September 02, 1896, Stokes Co., NC; d. November 16, 1969, Stokes Co., NC; m. RODOLPHUS HILL<sup>909,910</sup>, December 27, 1914, Stokes Co, NC; b. October 24, 1890, Stokes Co., NC; d. May 28, 1958, Stokes Co., NC.

More About GENEVA SMITH:

Burial: State Line Prim. Baptist Church Cemetery

More About RODOLPHUS HILL:

Burial: State Line Prim. Baptist Church Cemetery

More About RODOLPHUS HILL and GENEVA SMITH:

Marriage: December 27, 1914, Stokes Co, NC

**34.** WILLIAM WALTER<sup>4</sup> LEAKE (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>911,912,913</sup> was born February 12, 1858 in Stokes Co., NC, and died November 19, 1950 in Stokes Co, NC. He married MAHALA FRANCES FLIPPEN<sup>914</sup> December 25, 1881 in Stokes Co, NC by James A. Leake, JP, daughter of AMBROSS FLIPPEN and MELISSA OWENS. She was born August 04, 1863, and died October 21, 1933.

More About MAHALA FRANCES FLIPPEN:

Alt. death date: October 21, 1898

Burial: Leake Cemetery, Collinstown, Stokes Co., NC

More About WILLIAM LEAKE and MAHALA FLIPPEN:

Marriage: December 25, 1881, Stokes Co, NC by James A. Leake, JP

Children of WILLIAM LEAKE and MAHALA FLIPPEN are:

- i. LILLIE<sup>5</sup> LEAKE<sup>915</sup>, b. Forsyth Co, NC; m. MASTEN<sup>915</sup>.
- ii. GENEVA LEAKE<sup>915</sup>, m. BOVENDAR<sup>915</sup>.
- iii. GRACE LEAKE<sup>915</sup>, m. CARDWELL<sup>915</sup>.
- iv. WALTER A. LEAKE<sup>915</sup>.
- v. ANNIE BELL LEAKE<sup>916</sup>, b. March 19, 1883<sup>917</sup>; d. December 15, 1883.

More About ANNIE BELL LEAKE:

Burial: Leake Cemetery, Collinstown, Stokes Co., NC

- vi. FLORA LEE LEAKE<sup>918,919</sup>, b. February 07, 1885; d. June 10, 1887.

More About FLORA LEE LEAKE:

Alt. birth date: February 07, 1887

Burial: Leake Cemetery, Collinstown, Stokes Co., NC

- vii. MAMIE IDA LEAKE<sup>919,920</sup>, b. November 04, 1887; m. PULLIAM<sup>920</sup>.
- viii. SAMUEL D. LEAKE<sup>921</sup>, b. February 07, 1896; d. February 12, 1898.

More About SAMUEL D. LEAKE:

Burial: Leake Cemetery, Collinstown, Stokes Co., NC

**35.** RUTH VICTORIA<sup>4</sup> LEAKE (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>921</sup> was born March 12, 1860 in Stokes Co, NC, and died March 26, 1930. She married JAMES COLUMBUS FLIPPIN<sup>921,922</sup> December 25, 1879 in Stokes Co, NC by Julius Terrill, son of AMBROSS FLIPPEN and MELISSA OWENS. He was born December 28, 1856 in Stokes Co., NC, and died October 16, 1929.

More About RUTH VICTORIA LEAKE:

Burial: Francisco, Stokes Co., NC

More About JAMES COLUMBUS FLIPPIN:

Occupation: Member of Stokes Co. Board of Commissioners

More About JAMES FLIPPIN and RUTH LEAKE:

Marriage: December 25, 1879, Stokes Co, NC by Julius Terrill

Children of RUTH LEAKE and JAMES FLIPPIN are:

- i. CHARLES REID<sup>5</sup> FLIPPIN<sup>923</sup>, b. February 01, 1881, Stokes Co., NC; m. MINNIE LEE DEARMIN<sup>923</sup>, December 16, 1900; b. March 11, 1880.

More About CHARLES FLIPPIN and MINNIE DEARMIN:

Marriage: December 16, 1900

- ii. WALTER LEE FLIPPEN<sup>923,924</sup>, b. September 06, 1882; d. April 02, 1969; m. MYRTLE LAWSON<sup>925</sup>, December 28, 1919; b. November 28, 1880; d. October 24, 1952.

More About MYRTLE LAWSON:

Burial: Flat Top Church, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., Nc



More About WALTER FLIPPEN and MYRTLE LAWSON:  
Marriage: December 28, 1919

- iii. CARRIE MAY FLIPPEN<sup>925,926</sup>, b. April 25, 1884; d. March 16, 1886.
- iv. NANNIE L. FLIPPEN<sup>927</sup>, b. March 07, 1887; m. (1) FRANKLIN F. RIDDLE<sup>927</sup>; m. (2) GROVER SAMUEL FRANS<sup>927</sup>.

More About GROVER SAMUEL FRANS:  
Misc: Grover and lena were twins

- v. JAMES THOMAS FLIPPEN<sup>927</sup>, b. October 17, 1889.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH FLIPPEN<sup>927,928</sup>, b. February 06, 1894, Stokes Co., NC; d. Bef. 1999; m. WILLIAM SANDERS GEORGE<sup>928,929</sup>, June 20, 1915; b. April 22, 1891, Francisco, Stokes Co., NC; d. December 20, 1984.

More About WILLIAM SANDERS GEORGE:  
Burial: Asbury Presbyterian Cemetery, Asbury, Stokes Co., NC  
Misc: Article in Stokes Heritage Book Vol 2, article 265

More About WILLIAM GEORGE and MARY FLIPPEN:  
Marriage: June 20, 1915

- vii. CLAUDE V. FLIPPEN<sup>929,930</sup>, b. July 16, 1899; m. EVELYN<sup>930,931</sup>.
- viii. PAUL J. FLIPPEN<sup>931</sup>, b. April 09, 1901.

**36.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*SANDY*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>932,933,934,935,936,937,938</sup> was born December 30, 1835 in Ohio, and died November 23, 1912 in Stokes Co., NC. He married (1) NANCY JANE HART<sup>939,940,941,942,943,944,945</sup> September 04, 1855 in Stokes Co., NC by W. M. Moore, Justice of the Peace, daughter of CORNELIUS HART and MARY DURHAM. She was born August 10, 1835 in Stokes Co., NC, and died May 09, 1894 in Stokes Co., NC. He married (2) TALLITTIA R. NELSON<sup>946</sup> February 02, 1896 in Stokes Co, NC. She was born Abt. 1871. He married (3) CAMELINE CATHERINE BENNETT<sup>946,947,948</sup> May 01, 1898 in Stokes Co, NC, daughter of RUBEN BENNETT and SARAH SIZEMORE. She was born Abt. 1845 in Stokes Co., NC, and died March 14, 1928 in Stokes Co., NC.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON GUNTER:

Burial: Cemetery near his home on Calhoun Rd., Stokes Co., NC

Military service: Enlisted as a private on August 10 1862 Halifax Co., NC at age 23 in Compnay G, 43 rd Infantry Regiment of nc. Deserted on 12-5-1862

Residence: Moved to Stokes Co in 1855 to marry Nancy Jane

More About NANCY JANE HART:

Burial: Bethel Baptist Church, Walnut Grove, NC

More About GEORGE GUNTER and NANCY HART:

Marriage: September 04, 1855, Stokes Co., NC by W. M. Moore, Justice of the Peace

Marriage bond: September 03, 1855, Williamson Heart bondsman, Bond #000138974

Witnesses: Wilson Fultin

More About GEORGE GUNTER and TALLITTIA NELSON:

Marriage: February 02, 1896, Stokes Co, NC

More About CAMELINE CATHERINE BENNETT:

Burial: Family cemetery near Old Orchard on family farm

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About GEORGE GUNTER and CAMELINE BENNETT:

Marriage: May 01, 1898, Stokes Co, NC

Children of GEORGE GUNTER and NANCY HART are:

- i. MARY RED<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>949,950</sup>, b. September 30, 1856; m. GEORGE WILLIAM STANLEY<sup>951</sup>, September 02, 1877, Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC by M D Hill; b. October 06, 1855; d. March 20, 1902.

More About MARY RED GUNTER:  
Burial: Rock House Primitive Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About GEORGE WILLIAM STANLEY:  
Burial: Rock House Primitive Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About GEORGE STANLEY and MARY GUNTER:  
Marriage: September 02, 1877, Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC by M D Hill  
Witnesses: G B Fry, D. B. Mabe, Nathaniel Young

- ii. CATHERINE AUFELDA GUNTER<sup>951,952,953,954</sup>, b. August 23, 1859, Stokes Co., NC; d. December 26, 1930, Rockingham Co., NC at the home of her daughter Ms. Dan Duggins; m. DANIEL BOONE MABE<sup>955,956,957</sup>, November 07, 1875, Peters Township, Stokes Co, NC by WV Shelton, JP; b. November 23, 1853, Stokes Co., NC; d. October 09, 1901, Stokes Co., NC.

More About CATHERINE AUFELDA GUNTER:  
Burial: D. B. Mabe Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC

More About DANIEL BOONE MABE:  
Alt. birth date: July 23, 1853  
Burial: D. B. Mabe Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC  
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

More About DANIEL MABE and CATHERINE GUNTER:  
Consent: George W. Gunter  
Marriage: November 07, 1875, Peters Township, Stokes Co, NC by WV Shelton, JP  
Witnesses: RB Hart, Jr, J W Dobsom, S.A. Hart

- iii. ROBERT M. GUNTER<sup>958</sup>, b. Abt. 1861; d. March 02, 1863.
- iv. ELLA MAUDE GUNTER<sup>958</sup>, b. September 08, 1864; d. February 02, 1880.
- v. NANCY JANE GUNTER<sup>958,959,960</sup>, b. March 1872, NC; d. July 03, 1953; m. JOSEPH A. WHITTEN<sup>961,962</sup>, February 12, 1888, Stokes Co, NC; b. May 1869, Stokes Co., NC; d. June 22, 1946.

More About NANCY JANE GUNTER:  
Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Eden, NC

More About JOSEPH A. WHITTEN:  
Burial: Lawson Cemetery, Eden, NC

More About JOSEPH WHITTEN and NANCY GUNTER:  
Marriage: February 12, 1888, Stokes Co, NC

- vi. ROSE LEE GUNTER<sup>963,964</sup>, b. Abt. 1868, VA; d. Aft. 1920; m. WILLIAM K. HURD<sup>965</sup>, June 1906; b. Abt. 1872, VA; d. Aft. 1920.

More About WILLIAM HURD and ROSE GUNTER:  
Marriage: June 1906

- vii. MYRA BELLE GUNTER<sup>965,966,967,968</sup>, b. November 07, 1873, Stokes Co., NC; d. May 27, 1957, Stokes Co., NC; m. JOSEPH HENRY COFFER<sup>969,970,971</sup>, October 14, 1903, Stokes Co, NC; b. February 22, 1870, Stokes Co., NC; d. April 23, 1910, Stokes Co., NC.

More About MYRA BELLE GUNTER:  
Burial: Old Orchard Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Westfield, NC

More About JOSEPH HENRY COFFER:  
Burial: Old Orchard Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Westfield, NC  
Misc: Helped build first hotel at Vade Mecum

More About JOSEPH COFFER and MYRA GUNTER:  
Marriage: October 14, 1903, Stokes Co, NC

- viii. SUSANNA FLORENCE GUNTER<sup>972,973</sup>, b. October 16, 1876, Stokes Co., NC; d. December 03, 1964; m. CHARLES HENRY GUY, April 07, 1896, Stokes Co, NC; b. Abt. 1869, Franklin Co., VA; d. 1939.

More About SUSANNA FLORENCE GUNTER:  
Burial: New Zion Union Church, WV

More About CHARLES HENRY GUY:  
Burial: New Zion Union Church, WV

More About CHARLES GUY and SUSANNA GUNTER:  
Alternate marriage: July 04, 1896, Stokes Co, NC  
Marriage: April 07, 1896, Stokes Co, NC  
Witnesses: Bell and Rosa Gunter

**37.** JAMES M.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*SANDY*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>974,975</sup> was born 1837, and died Abt. 1898. He married MARTHA J. SHELTON<sup>976,977</sup> February 23, 1862 in Stokes Co., NC by Joseph G. Martin, Justice of the Peace}.

More About JAMES GUNTER and MARTHA SHELTON:  
Marriage: February 23, 1862, Stokes Co., NC by Joseph G. Martin, Justice of the Peace}  
Marriage bond: February 22, 1862, 000138975 Bondsman James Forest  
Witnesses: A L McCanless

Child of JAMES GUNTER and MARTHA SHELTON is:

- i. JAMES RUFUS<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>978,979,980</sup>, b. May 13, 1873, Patrick Co., VA; d. March 08, 1919, Stokes Co., NC; m. SARAH PEARCE<sup>981</sup>; b. February 22, 1879, Stokes Co., NC; d. November 07, 1919, Stokes Co., NC.

More About JAMES RUFUS GUNTER:  
Burial: Pearce Cemetery, Stokes Co., NC  
Cause of Death: influenza

More About SARAH PEARCE:  
Cause of Death: influenza

**38.** NOAH S.<sup>4</sup> SIMMONS (*SARAH ANN*<sup>3</sup> *GUNTER*, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>982,983,984,985,986,987,988</sup> was born 1844 in NC, and died Aft. 1880. He married SUSAN V. GUNTER<sup>989,990,991,992</sup> May 03, 1866 in Stokes Co, NC by C. B. Christian, Justice of the Peace, daughter of RUBEN GUNTER and MARTHA LEAKE. She was born 1846 in NC, and died Aft. 1880.

More About NOAH SIMMONS and SUSAN GUNTER:  
Marriage: May 03, 1866, Stokes Co, NC by C. B. Christian, Justice of the Peace  
Marriage bond: May 03, 1866, Stokes Co., NC record No 02 277 Bondsman Joseph Mabe Bond # 000141515

Children are listed above under (21) Susan V. Gunter.

**39.** BEVERLY THOMAS<sup>4</sup> SIMMONS (*SARAH ANN*<sup>3</sup> *GUNTER*, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>993,994,995,996,997,998,999,1000</sup> was born August 1848 in NC. He married SUSAN ELLA MORSE<sup>1001,1002</sup> September 01, 1881 in Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC by Elder John Henry Wright, daughter of MASON MORSE and POCAHONTAS. She was born 1864 in Stokes Co., NC.

More About BEVERLY SIMMONS and SUSAN MORSE:  
Marriage: September 01, 1881, Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC by Elder John Henry Wright  
Witnesses: D J Simon, J W. New

Child of BEVERLY SIMMONS and SUSAN MORSE is:

- i. E. N.<sup>5</sup> SIMMONS, b. 1882, Stokes Co, NC; m. LULA SIMMONS<sup>1003,1004,1005</sup>, November 22, 1917, Russell Co., VA; b. 1900, Russell Co., VA; d. Bet. 1965 - 1999.

More About E. SIMMONS and LULA SIMMONS:  
Marriage: November 22, 1917, Russell Co., VA

**40.** ELIZABETH AUGUSTA<sup>4</sup> SIMMONS (*SARAH ANN*<sup>3</sup> *GUNTER*, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>,

*JOHN*<sup>1006,1007,1008,1009,1010,1011,1012,1013</sup> was born 1851 in Stokes Co., NC, and died 1929 in VA. She married MILTON THOMAS SIMMONS, SR<sup>1014,1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020,1021,1022,1023</sup> August 23, 1873 in Quaker Gap, Stokes Co, NC by Justice of the Peace, son of JOHN SIMMONS and MARTHA SMITH. He was born Abt. 1856 in Stokes Co., NC, and died 1929 in VA.

More About ELIZABETH AUGUSTA SIMMONS:

Burial: Simmons Cemetery

More About MILTON THOMAS SIMMONS, SR:

Burial: Simmons Cemetery

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH SIMMONS and MILTON SIMMONS:

Milton was underage and grandfather, Peter Smith, signed permission

Milton stated parents of John & Janey Simmons, both deceased

While father was dead, mother was not, had remarried, & was living in Va.

Perhaps for ease and expediency declared mother deceased

More About MILTON SIMMONS and ELIZABETH SIMMONS:

Marriage: August 23, 1873, Quaker Gap, Stokes Co, NC by Justice of the Peace

Marriage license: August 21, 1873

Children of ELIZABETH SIMMONS and MILTON SIMMONS are:

- i. ELIZA<sup>5</sup> SIMMONS<sup>1024</sup>, d. 9 years old.

More About ELIZA SIMMONS:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- ii. SARAH JANE MARGARET SIMMONS<sup>1025,1026,1027,1028</sup>, b. June 11, 1874, Stokes Co, NC; d. November 15, 1918, Maiden Springs Dist, Tazewell, Virginia; m. JAMES THOMAS LAWSON<sup>1029,1030,1031,1032,1033</sup>, January 30, 1890, Tazewell Co., VA; b. August 12, 1867, Stokes Co., NC; d. July 26, 1948, Tazewell Co., VA.

More About SARAH JANE MARGARET SIMMONS:

Burial: Short Cemetery, Road Ridge, Tazewell, VA

Cause of Death: Childbirth

Namesake: Sarah Ann Gunter - her grandmother

More About JAMES THOMAS LAWSON:

Burial: Short Cemetery, Road Ridge, Tazewell, VA

More About JAMES LAWSON and SARAH SIMMONS:

Marriage: January 30, 1890, Tazewell Co., VA

- iii. JESSE FRANKLIN SIMMONS<sup>1034,1035,1036,1037</sup>, b. Abt. 1876, Stokes Co, NC; d. December 01, 1965, Martinsville, VA; m. LUCINDA B. LAWSON<sup>1038,1039,1040,1041</sup>, June 01, 1899, Tazewell Co., VA; b. Abt. 1885, Patrick Co, VA; d. Abt. 1960, Tazewell Co., VA.

Notes for JESSE FRANKLIN SIMMONS:

Clinch Valley Newspaper Tazewell Virginia 9 Dec 1965

Jessie Franklin Simmons, 89, Raven, died at the home of his daughter Mrs. Irene Southern at Martinsville, Wednesday Dec. 1st. Born in North Carolina he was a son of the late Milton and Elizabeth S. Simmons, a retired farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. His wife, the former Miss Lucinda Lawson, preceded him in death five years ago. Survivors include: two sons and seven daughters, Sam and Milton Simmons, Raven, Mrs. Annie Southern, Mrs. Minnie Lowe, Mrs. C. H. Whitt, Mrs. Willie Lawson, of-Raven, Mrs. Mary Ellen Southern, Epperly, W.V., Mrs. Irene Southern, Martinsville, Mrs. Lula Simmons, Summerfield, NC. Two sons preceded him in death. Funeral services were conducted Sunday at 2 from the home of his daughter, Mrs. Minnie Lowe at Raven with Elder Landon Colley in charge. Burial followed in the Simmons Cemetery, Raven, Hurst-Scott Funeral Home were in charge of arrangements.

More About JESSE FRANKLIN SIMMONS:  
Burial: Simmons Cemetery, Raven, VA  
Occupation: Farmer and Coal Miner  
Residence: Was 5 when his family moved from NC to Doran, VA 1882 on Mtn.

More About LUCINDA B. LAWSON:  
Burial: Simmons Family Cemetery, Raven, NC

More About JESSE SIMMONS and LUCINDA LAWSON:  
Marriage: June 01, 1899, Tazewell Co., VA

- iv. MARY ANN ELLEN SIMMONS<sup>1042,1043,1044</sup>, b. Bet. 1879 - 1880, Stokes Co, NC; d. November 16, 1918, Tazewell Co., VA; m. THOMAS MATTHEW SIMMONS<sup>1045,1046,1047,1048</sup>, December 20, 1896, Tazewell Co., VA; b. October 14, 1876, Stokes Co, NC; d. October 29, 1962, Tazewell Co., VA.

More About MARY ANN ELLEN SIMMONS:  
Burial: Simmons Family Cemetery, Red Ash, NC  
Cause of Death: flu epidemic of 1918

More About THOMAS SIMMONS and MARY SIMMONS:  
Marriage: December 20, 1896, Tazewell Co., VA

- v. GEORGE WILLIAM SIMMONS<sup>1049,1050,1051,1052,1053</sup>, b. Abt. 1882; d. May 15, 1965, Richlands, Tazewell, Virginia; m. THEODOSIA ELIZABETH PRICE<sup>1054,1055</sup>, October 17, 1917, Russell Co., VA; b. May 02, 1895, Russell County, Virginia; d. January 1971.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM SIMMONS:  
Burial: Greenhills Memory Gardens, Claypool Hill, Tazewell, Virginia

More About GEORGE SIMMONS and THEODOSIA PRICE:  
Marriage: October 17, 1917, Russell Co., VA

- vi. JOHN AUSTIN SIMMONS<sup>1056,1057</sup>, b. July 06, 1888, Raven, Tazewell Co., VA; d. February 20, 1951, VA; m. PEARL AMANDA WHITED<sup>1057</sup>, July 04, 1910, Tazewell Co., VA; b. December 10, 1895; d. December 13, 1960.

More About JOHN AUSTIN SIMMONS:  
Burial: Simmons Cemetery  
Cause of Death: black lung

More About PEARL AMANDA WHITED:  
Burial: Simmons Cemetery

More About JOHN SIMMONS and PEARL WHITED:  
Marriage: July 04, 1910, Tazewell Co., VA

- vii. MILTON THOMAS SIMMONS, JR<sup>1058,1059,1060</sup>, b. November 10, 1892, Tazewell Co., VA; d. November 19, 1935, Richlands, Tazewell, Virginia; m. PINEY MABE<sup>1061</sup>, September 30, 1918, Red Ash, Tazewell Co., VA; b. October 01, 1896, Stokes County, North Carolina; d. October 24, 1991, Richlands, Tazewell, Virginia.

More About MILTON THOMAS SIMMONS, JR:  
Alt. birth date: November 10, 1891, From draft card  
Burial: Simmons Family Cemetery, Red Ash, NC  
Cause of Death: mine accident

More About PINEY MABE:  
Burial: Greenhills Memory Gardens, Claypool Hill, Tazewell, Virginia

More About MILTON SIMMONS and PINEY MABE:  
Marriage: September 30, 1918, Red Ash, Tazewell Co., VA

**41.** KELLY B.<sup>4</sup> SIMMONS (*SARAH ANN<sup>3</sup> GUNTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1062,1063,1064,1065</sup> was born April 12, 1857 in Stokes Co., NC, and died July 09, 1926. He married (1) MARY JANE NELSON<sup>1066,1067</sup> December 09,

1877 in Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC by William V. Shelton, JP, daughter of PENDLETON NELSON and MARTHA MANNING. She was born Abt. 1862 in NC, and died March 19, 1900. He married (2) ZETTIE COLLINS<sup>1068,1069</sup> April 12, 1906 in Stokes Co, NC. She was born October 1883.

More About KELLY SIMMONS and MARY NELSON:

Marriage: December 09, 1877, Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC by William V. Shelton, JP

Witnesses: B T Simmons, F A Smith, G A Simmons

More About KELLY SIMMONS and ZETTIE COLLINS:

Marriage: April 12, 1906, Stokes Co, NC

Children of KELLY SIMMONS and MARY NELSON are:

- i. ERNEST<sup>5</sup> SIMMONS<sup>1069</sup>.
- ii. PERCY SIMMONS<sup>1069</sup>.
- iii. ROBERT SIMMONS<sup>1069</sup>.
- iv. WILLIE SIMMONS<sup>1069</sup>.
- v. ZETTIE SIMMONS<sup>1069</sup>.
- vi. ANNIE SIMMONS<sup>1069</sup>.

Children of KELLY SIMMONS and ZETTIE COLLINS are:

- vii. OTIS<sup>5</sup> SIMMONS<sup>1069</sup>.
- viii. ? SIMMONS<sup>1069</sup>.

**42.** GEORGE W.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*BEVERLY L.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1070,1071,1072,1073,1074,1075</sup> was born 1851 in VA, and died 1932. He married NANCY A. GUNTER<sup>1076,1077,1078,1079,1080</sup> December 18, 1880 in Stokes Co, NC by W. F. Campbell, daughter of RUBEN GUNTER and MARTHA LEAKE. She was born 1859 in Stokes Co., NC, and died 1925.

More About GEORGE W. GUNTER:

Burial: Aaron's Corner Primitive Church Cemetery, NC

More About NANCY A. GUNTER:

Burial: Aaron's Corner Church Cemetery, NC

More About GEORGE GUNTER and NANCY GUNTER:

Marriage: December 18, 1880, Stokes Co, NC by W. F. Campbell

Children are listed above under (26) Nancy A. Gunter.

**43.** NANCY HAMILTON<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*BEVERLY L.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1081,1082,1083,1084</sup> was born August 27, 1853 in Patrick Co., VA, and died February 24, 1945 in Patrick Co., VA. She married (1) JOSEPH LAFAYETTE GUNTER<sup>1085,1086,1087,1088</sup> December 26, 1875 in Patrick Co., VA, son of RUBEN GUNTER and MARTHA LEAKE. He was born August 20, 1852 in Stokes Co., NC, and died February 16, 1924 in Patrick Co., VA. She married (2) PETER JACKSON GUNTER<sup>1089,1090,1091</sup> Aft. 1924, son of RUBEN GUNTER and MARTHA LEAKE. He was born November 09, 1844 in NC, and died November 29, 1935.

More About NANCY HAMILTON GUNTER:

Burial: Reid Gunter farm, J L Gunter Cemetery

More About JOSEPH LAFAYETTE GUNTER:

Burial: Reid Gunter farm, J L Gunter Cemetery

More About JOSEPH GUNTER and NANCY GUNTER:

Marriage: December 26, 1875, Patrick Co., VA

More About PETER JACKSON GUNTER:

Burial: King Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About PETER GUNTER and NANCY GUNTER:  
Marriage: Aft. 1924

Children are listed above under (23) Joseph Lafayette Gunter.

44. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*BEVERLY L.*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1092,1093,1094,1095</sup> was born June 06, 1855 in Taylorsville, Patrick Co, VA, and died August 25, 1941 in at his home near Gaines, MO. He married MARY CATHERINE JOYCE<sup>1096</sup> December 16, 1888 in MO, daughter of SAMUEL JOYCE and MARY EMSER. She was born February 08, 1872 in Bellaire, Cooper Co., MO, and died May 31, 1946 in near Coal, Henry Co, MO.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON GUNTER:  
Burial: Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, WV  
Misc: 1882, not married  
Occupation: Farmer, carpenter, builder, and served as Clerk of the Surprise School Board for 30 years  
Residence: 1882, Pilot Grove, Mo

Notes for MARY CATHERINE JOYCE:  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/cemetery/eng08.htm>

More About MARY CATHERINE JOYCE:  
Burial: June 02, 1946, Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, WV

More About THOMAS GUNTER and MARY JOYCE:  
Marriage: December 16, 1888, MO

Children of THOMAS GUNTER and MARY JOYCE are:

- i. MARY<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>1096</sup>, m. IRA DENNY<sup>1096</sup>.
- ii. MAUDE E. GUNTER<sup>1096,1097</sup>, b. September 27, 1889, Green Co., MO; d. May 21, 1967, Clinton, MO.

Notes for MAUDE E. GUNTER:  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/cemetery/eng08.htm>

More About MAUDE E. GUNTER:  
Burial: May 23, 1967, Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, WV  
Misc: Single

- iii. FANNIE MAY GUNTER<sup>1098</sup>, b. September 22, 1894, Henry Co., MO; d. June 05, 1966; m. JAMES MILTON DUVALL<sup>1098</sup>, February 15, 1921; b. July 31, 1897, Henry Co., MO; d. September 19, 1973, Clinton, MO.

More About FANNIE MAY GUNTER:  
Burial: June 07, 1966, Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, MO

More About JAMES MILTON DUVALL:  
Burial: September 22, 1973, Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, MO

More About JAMES DUVALL and FANNIE GUNTER:  
Marriage: February 15, 1921

- iv. RAY J. GUNTER<sup>1098,1099</sup>, b. September 09, 1899, Brownington, MO; d. February 06, 1988, Windsor, MO; m. GLADYS PEARL SUMMERS, August 13, 1927; b. June 06, 1907, Racket, MO; d. July 29, 1995, Clinton, MO.

Notes for RAY J. GUNTER:  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/cemetery/eng08.htm>

More About RAY J. GUNTER:  
Burial: February 09, 1988, Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Twp., Henry Co., MO

Notes for GLADYS PEARL SUMMERS:  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/cemetery/eng08.htm>

More About GLADYS PEARL SUMMERS:  
Burial: August 01, 1995, Englewood Cemetery, Clinton Twp., Henry Co., MO

More About RAY GUNTER and GLADYS SUMMERS:  
Marriage: August 13, 1927

- v. ROY GUNTER<sup>1100,1101</sup>, b. August 08, 1905; d. May 14, 1976; m. AMY E. WILLIAMS<sup>1102,1103</sup>, b. October 19, 1910, Clinton, MO; d. June 20, 2001, Shawnee Mission Medical Center, Kansas City, KS.

Notes for ROY GUNTER:  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~moheny/cemetery/cem1033.htm>

More About ROY GUNTER:  
Burial: Clinton Memory Gardens, Henry Co., MO

Notes for AMY E. WILLIAMS:  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~moheny/cemetery/cem1033.htm>

Obituary: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~moheny/obituary/g3obit.htm#obit9631>

More About AMY E. WILLIAMS:  
Burial: June 23, 2001, Clinton Memory Gardens, Henry Co., MO  
Occupation: Was a licensed practical nurse for 24 years before retiring in 1978  
Religion: Member of Good Hope Baptist Church in Kansas City and earlier the First Baptist Church in Clinton, MO

- vi. CHILD GUNTER<sup>1104</sup>, d. infancy.

**45. HARRIETT C.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER** (*BEVERLY L.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110</sup> was born May 01, 1862 in Patrick Co., VA (per headstone), and died September 09, 1923. She married COLUMBUS FRANKLIN GUNTER<sup>1111,1112,1113</sup> March 15, 1888 in Patrick Co., VA by Minister M. D. Hill, son of WILLIAM GUNTER and MARY ROBERTSON. He was born October 30, 1866 in Patrick Co., VA, and died July 23, 1902.

More About HARRIETT C. GUNTER:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About COLUMBUS FRANKLIN GUNTER:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

More About COLUMBUS GUNTER and HARRIETT GUNTER:  
Marriage: March 15, 1888, Patrick Co., VA by Minister M. D. Hill

Children of HARRIETT GUNTER and COLUMBUS GUNTER are:

- i. MAE<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>1114</sup>, d. Bef. 2003; m. JAMES PHILLIP ANGLIN<sup>1114</sup>, December 24, 1916; d. Bef. 2003.

More About JAMES ANGLIN and MAE GUNTER:  
Marriage: December 24, 1916

- ii. VERA GUNTER<sup>1114,1115</sup>, m. SAMUEL JONES<sup>1116</sup>, December 25, 1920.

More About SAMUEL JONES and VERA GUNTER:  
Marriage: December 25, 1920

- iii. NOEL O. GUNTER<sup>1116,1117</sup>, b. February 14, 1889; d. August 12, 1922.

More About NOEL O. GUNTER:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

- iv. BANNER TERELL GUNTER<sup>1118</sup>, b. June 02, 1895, VA; d. July 30, 1942, Roanoke, VA; m. ONELIA M. HOWELL; b. Abt. 1903.

More About BANNER TERELL GUNTER:  
Burial: family Cemetery, Stuart, VA

- v. ADA GUNTER<sup>1118</sup>, b. April 27, 1900, Patrick Co, VA; d. December 28, 1970, Patrick Co, VA; m. JOSEPH DOLPUS REA<sup>1118</sup>, December 10, 1916; b. February 17, 1894, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 1977, Patrick Co, VA.



More About ADA GUNTER:  
Burial: Rea family cemetery

More About JOSEPH REA and ADA GUNTER:  
Marriage: December 10, 1916

- vi. DAUGHTER GUNTER<sup>1118</sup>, b. April 15, 1901; d. April 29, 1901.

More About DAUGHTER GUNTER:  
Burial: Gunter Cemetery, Wayside Road, Patrick Co., VA

**46.** WILLIAM R.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*BEVERLY L.*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1119,1120,1121,1122,1123,1124,1125</sup> was born March 30, 1865 in Patrick Co., VA, and died October 27, 1937 in Patrick Co., VA. He married (1) EMMA JANE SLATE<sup>1126,1127,1128,1129,1130</sup> May 29, 1887 in Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC by P H Mabe, JP, daughter of ARCHIBALD SLATE and SARAH LAWSON. She was born June 24, 1868 in NC, and died December 05, 1931 in Stokes Co., NC. He married (2) JENNIE FORREST<sup>1131</sup> Aft. 1913.

More About WILLIAM R. GUNTER:  
Burial: Peters Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

More About EMMA JANE SLATE:  
Burial: Peters Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

More About WILLIAM GUNTER and EMMA SLATE:  
License: May 28, 1887, #2233  
Marriage: May 29, 1887, Peters Creek Township, Stokes Co, NC by P H Mabe, JP  
Witnesses: S M Forest, W C Fagg, Braxton Lankford

More About WILLIAM GUNTER and JENNIE FORREST:  
Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of WILLIAM GUNTER and EMMA SLATE are:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>1132,1133,1134</sup>, b. Abt. 1888; d. August 24, 1890.

More About ARTHUR GUNTER:  
Cause of Death: whooping cough

- ii. LILLA GUNTER<sup>1135</sup>, b. March 21, 1891, Patrick Co., VA; d. February 08, 1969, Patrick Co., VA; m. JOHN TIMOTHY HAZELWOOD<sup>1135</sup>, December 04, 1912; b. October 17, 1883; d. September 08, 1961.

More About JOHN HAZELWOOD and LILLA GUNTER:  
Marriage: December 04, 1912

- iii. NELLIE GUNTER<sup>1135</sup>, b. August 28, 1891, Patrick Co, VA; d. August 18, 1970, Patrick Co, VA; m. ABE RUFUS MARTIN<sup>1135</sup>, February 11, 1912; b. December 30, 1893, Stokes Co, NC; d. September 09, 1982.

More About NELLIE GUNTER:  
Burial: Peters Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

More About ABE RUFUS MARTIN:  
Burial: Peters Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

More About ABE MARTIN and NELLIE GUNTER:  
Marriage: February 11, 1912

- iv. NANNIE GLADYS GUNTER<sup>1135</sup>, b. September 12, 1893; d. October 28, 1958; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON CORNS, SR<sup>1135</sup>; b. August 29, 1898, Stokes Co, NC; d. October 25, 1959, Stokes Co, NC.  
v. JESS GUNTER<sup>1135,1136</sup>, b. Abt. 1897; d. Bef. 2003; m. MYRTLE HANDY MARTIN<sup>1137</sup>, March 10, 1938.

More About JESS GUNTER and MYRTLE MARTIN:  
Marriage: March 10, 1938

vi. TRUDI GUNTER<sup>1137,1138</sup>, b. June 14, 1899; d. March 30, 1977; m. HERMAN HAROLD<sup>1139</sup>.

More About TRUDI GUNTER:  
Burial: Peters Creek Church Cemetery

vii. NORA GUNTER<sup>1139,1140</sup>, b. May 19, 1901; d. March 01, 1980; m. JAMES LEONARD SHELTON<sup>1141</sup>, April 10, 1923; b. November 16, 1905; d. October 20, 1982.

More About JAMES SHELTON and NORA GUNTER:  
Marriage: April 10, 1923

viii. ALICE VIRGINIA GUNTER<sup>1141,1142</sup>, b. October 19, 1907; d. December 04, 1942, Stokes Co., NC; m. EARNEST WARREN AYERS<sup>1143</sup>, December 24, 1925; b. July 04, 1903, Patrick Co., VA; d. September 04, 1990, Roanoke Co, VA.

More About ALICE VIRGINIA GUNTER:  
Burial: Peters Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

More About EARNEST AYERS and ALICE GUNTER:  
Marriage: December 24, 1925

ix. GLENN WILLIAM GUNTER, SR<sup>1143,1144,1145</sup>, b. April 02, 1910, Patrick Co, VA; d. March 16, 1980, Patrick Co, VA; m. (1) VADA GILBERT<sup>1146,1147</sup>, Bef. 1934, Roanoke, VA; b. April 12, 1911, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 09, 1960, Patrick Co, VA; m. (2) MARGARET EDWARDS<sup>1148</sup>, Abt. 1934.

More About GLENN WILLIAM GUNTER, SR:  
Burial: Peters Creek Church Cemetery

More About GLENN GUNTER and VADA GILBERT:  
Marriage: Bef. 1934, Roanoke, VA

More About GLENN GUNTER and MARGARET EDWARDS:  
Marriage: Abt. 1934

x. WILBER GUNTER<sup>1148,1149</sup>, b. Abt. 1913; m. MOIR FULCHER<sup>1150</sup>.

**47. ABRAHAM LINCOLN<sup>4</sup> GUNTER** (*BEVERLY L.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1151,1152,1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158</sup> was born October 10, 1867 in Patrick Co., VA, and died May 16, 1940. He married EFFA B COLLINS<sup>1159,1160,1161,1162</sup> December 21, 1890 in Patrick Co., VA by Minister D. J. Traynham, daughter of GEORGE COLLINS and EMILY FORBUSH. She was born October 02, 1873 in Patrick Co., VA, and died February 22, 1947.

More About ABRAHAM LINCOLN GUNTER:  
Burial: Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Rockingham Co., NC

More About EFFA B COLLINS:  
Burial: Shiloh Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Rockingham Co., NC

More About ABRAHAM GUNTER and EFFA COLLINS:  
Marriage: December 21, 1890, Patrick Co., VA by Minister D. J. Traynham

Children of ABRAHAM GUNTER and EFFA COLLINS are:

- i. BESSIE<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>1162</sup>.
- ii. EVA MAE GUNTER<sup>1162,1163</sup>, b. December 02, 1890, Five Forks, Patrick Co, VA ( ss lists birth date as 12/3/1890); d. July 1985, Home, Hwy 704, Rockingham Co., NC; m. CHASE DECAROL PRICE<sup>1164,1165</sup>, August 16, 1908; b. August 11, 1871, Rock Co., NC; d. December 30, 1941.

More About EVA MAE GUNTER:  
Alt. birth date: February 12, 1891, Patrick Co, VA  
Burial: Mt Hermon United Methodist Church, Rockingham Co., NC

More About CHASE DECAROL PRICE:  
Burial: Mt Hermon United Methodist Church, Rockingham Co., NC

More About CHASE PRICE and EVA GUNTER:  
Marriage: August 16, 1908

- iii. MAGGIE GUNTER<sup>1165</sup>, b. Abt. 1892, Five Forks, Patrick Co., VA.
- iv. JOHN ELZIE GUNTER<sup>1165</sup>, b. January 09, 1897, Stokes Co, NC; d. June 23, 1937, Stokes Co., NC; m. DOT BRYAN GANN<sup>1165</sup>, December 28, 1915, Stokes Co, NC; b. January 17, 1897, Stokes Co, NC; d. January 01, 1981, Stokes Co., NC.

More About JOHN ELZIE GUNTER:  
Burial: Mt Herman Church Cemetery

More About JOHN GUNTER and DOT GANN:  
Marriage: December 28, 1915, Stokes Co, NC

- v. NADA GUNTER<sup>1165</sup>, b. Abt. 1899, NC.

More About NADA GUNTER:  
Misc: Twin to Nina

- vi. NINA GUNTER<sup>1165</sup>, b. Abt. 1901, NC.
- vii. CORBET GUNTER<sup>1165</sup>, b. Abt. 1904, NC; m. ARIL, Abt. 1927; b. Abt. 1908, NC.

More About CORBET GUNTER and ARIL:  
Marriage: Abt. 1927

- viii. LINCOLN GUNTER<sup>1165</sup>, b. August 19, 1913; d. October 28, 1955, Forsyth, NC.

More About LINCOLN GUNTER:  
Burial: Roselawn, Leaksville, NC  
Children: None

**48. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>4</sup> GUNTER** (*BEVERLY L.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1166,1167,1168,1169,1170,1171,1172,1173</sup> was born October 23, 1869 in Patrick Co., VA, and died April 23, 1932 in Patrick Co., VA. He married PRINCIANNA A MITCHELL<sup>1174,1175,1176,1177</sup> April 10, 1899 in Patrick Co., VA by Minister J. W. Wimbish, daughter of JOHN MITCHELL and MARTHA EAST. She was born March 25, 1874 in Patrick Co., VA, and died November 27, 1941 in Patrick Co., VA.

More About ANDREW JACKSON GUNTER:  
Burial: Aaron's Corner Church Cemetery, NC on Rd #660

More About PRINCIANNA A MITCHELL:  
Burial: Aaron's Corner Church Cemetery, NC

More About ANDREW GUNTER and PRINCIANNA MITCHELL:  
Marriage: April 10, 1899, Patrick Co., VA by Minister J. W. Wimbish

Children of ANDREW GUNTER and PRINCIANNA MITCHELL are:

- i. LOWELL MOORE<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>1178,1179,1180,1181</sup>, b. August 23, 1901, Patrick Co, VA; d. February 03, 1954, Stokes Co., NC; m. LILLIAN MURPHY HALL<sup>1182,1183,1184</sup>, March 27, 1921; b. March 12, 1903, Stokes Co., NC; d. December 15, 1979, Stokes Co., NC.

More About LOWELL MOORE GUNTER:  
Burial: Peters Creek Baptist Church Cemetery

More About LOWELL GUNTER and LILLIAN HALL:  
Marriage: March 27, 1921

- ii. WALFORD GUNTER<sup>1185,1186,1187,1188,1189</sup>, b. November 01, 1908, Patrick Co, VA; d. December 13, 1979, Radford, VA; m. RUTH STELLA COX<sup>1190,1191,1192,1193</sup>, January 31, 1942; b. March 09, 1917, Patrick Co, VA; d. April 01, 1994.

More About WALFORD GUNTER:

Burial: Red Bank Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery  
Military service: PFC USArmy WWII

More About RUTH STELLA COX:  
Burial: Red Bank Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About WALFORD GUNTER and RUTH COX:  
Marriage: January 31, 1942

- iii. DAUGHTER GUNTER<sup>1194</sup>, d. 1913.
- iv. RUSSELL GUNTER<sup>1195,1196,1197</sup>, b. May 25, 1913, Patrick Co, VA; d. October 27, 1978, Patrick Co, VA; m. LOUISE GOIN<sup>1198,1199</sup>, January 31, 1942; b. November 24, 1912, Stokes Co., NC; d. September 04, 1994, Westfield, Surrey Co., NC.

More About RUSSELL GUNTER:  
Burial: Dalton Cemetery, State Line Primitive Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About LOUISE GOIN:  
Burial: Dalton Cemetery, State Line Primitive Baptist Church, Stokes Co., NC

More About RUSSELL GUNTER and LOUISE GOIN:  
Marriage: January 31, 1942

**49.** MARY IDA<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*BEVERLY L.*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1200,1201,1202,1203,1204</sup> was born November 21, 1870 in Patrick Co., VA, and died December 24, 1935. She married MINOR BOTTS BOWLING<sup>1205,1206,1207,1208</sup> October 09, 1892 in Patrick Co., VA by Minister H. C. Smith, son of WILLIAM BOWLING and NANCY CLIFTON. He was born February 24, 1860 in Patrick Co., VA, and died May 21, 1938.

More About MARY IDA GUNTER:  
Burial: Wayside Church

More About MINOR BOTTS BOWLING:  
Burial: Wayside Church

More About MINOR BOWLING and MARY GUNTER:  
Marriage: October 09, 1892, Patrick Co., VA by Minister H. C. Smith

Children of MARY GUNTER and MINOR BOWLING are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> BOWLING<sup>1208</sup>.
- ii. EVELYN TRUDY BOWLING<sup>1208</sup>, b. September 11, 1892, Patrick Co., VA; d. August 04, 1899.
- iii. ETHEL BOWLING<sup>1208</sup>, b. August 30, 1893, Patrick Co., VA.
- iv. LESSIE JEAN BOWLING<sup>1208</sup>, b. September 30, 1895, VA; d. July 31, 1991, Eden, Rockingham Co., NC; m. BEN RICKMAN<sup>1208,1209,1210</sup>; b. Abt. 1892; d. Aft. 1930.
- v. LUCY ELLA BOWLIN<sup>1211</sup>, b. October 22, 1899, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 27, 1994, Patrick Co, VA; m. JAMES EDGAR FOLEY, SR<sup>1211</sup>; d. 1934.

More About LUCY ELLA BOWLIN:  
Burial: Wayside

- vi. BENTON VANCE BOWLING<sup>1211</sup>, b. July 04, 1902, Patrick Co., VA; d. October 1980, NC.

**50.** MINOR LOU<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*BEVERLY L.*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1212,1213,1214,1215,1216,1217</sup> was born April 28, 1873 in Patrick Co., VA, and died June 15, 1939. She married JAMES THOMAS COLEMAN<sup>1218,1219,1220,1221</sup> December 29, 1895 in Patrick Co., VA, son of JAMES COLEMAN and MARY FRYE. He was born May 09, 1869, and died April 01, 1925.

More About JAMES COLEMAN and MINOR GUNTER:  
Marriage: December 29, 1895, Patrick Co., VA

Children of MINOR GUNTER and JAMES COLEMAN are:

- i. TOM<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN<sup>1222</sup>, m. LEN T.<sup>1222</sup>.

- ii. FRED COLEMAN<sup>1222</sup>, b. October 03, 1896, Patrick Co., VA; d. November 16, 1975.

More About FRED COLEMAN:

Misc: Never married

Occupation: Worked in the furniture industry and was an amateur songwriter

- iii. KATE COLEMAN<sup>1222</sup>, b. September 14, 1898, Patrick Co, VA; d. February 20, 1983, Forsyth, NC; m. CHARLIE STONEMAN NELSON<sup>1222</sup>; b. May 20, 1897, Stokes Co., NC; d. May 27, 1983, Patrick Co, VA.

More About KATE COLEMAN:

Burial: Russell Creek Church

More About CHARLIE STONEMAN NELSON:

Occupation: Farmer

- iv. J. LONNIE COLEMAN<sup>1222,1223</sup>, b. July 20, 1901, Patrick Co., VA; d. August 19, 1993; m. KATIE FREEMAN<sup>1224</sup>.

More About J. LONNIE COLEMAN:

Occupation: Shopkeepers

More About KATIE FREEMAN:

Children: Had 5 children

- v. NETA FAY COLEMAN<sup>1224,1225</sup>, b. March 04, 1904, Patrick Co., VA; d. November 14, 1991; m. FRANK ELBERT WARD<sup>1226,1227</sup>, June 01, 1924.

More About FRANK ELBERT WARD:

Occupation: Restaurant/cafe/food industry

More About FRANK WARD and NETA COLEMAN:

Marriage: June 01, 1924

- vi. MARY COLEMAN<sup>1228,1229</sup>, b. June 12, 1907, Patrick Co, VA; d. July 19, 2000, Memorial Hospital of Martinsville, Henry Co., VA; m. JAMES RAYMOND PURCELL<sup>1230</sup>; d. Bef. 2000.

Notes for MARY COLEMAN:

The Enterprise, Stuart, VA-July 26, 2000

Mary Coleman Purcell, 93, of Martinsville, died Wednesday, July 19, 2000, at Memorial Hospital of Martinsville and Henry County.

She was born June 12, 1907, in Patrick County, and was the daughter of the late James Thomas Coleman and the late Miner Lou Gunter Coleman. She was also preceded in death by her husband, James Raymond Purcell; a sister, Neta Ward; and a brother, Lonnie Coleman.

She was a housewife and was of the Primitive Baptist faith.

Surviving are one daughter, Nelda Fay Purcell of Fredericksburg; three sons, Milton Randolph Purcell of Bethlehem, Ga., James Eugene Purcell and Donald Ray Purcell, both of Martinsville; one sister, Marie Eanes of Martinsville; nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. today (Wednesday) at Roselawn Chapel Funeral Home. The Rev. Leonard Foley will officiate. Burial will be in Roselawn Burial Park.

More About MARY COLEMAN:

Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park

Religion: Primitive Baptist

More About JAMES RAYMOND PURCELL:

Occupation: Farmer and worked in the furniture industry

- vii. EDITH MARIE COLEMAN<sup>1230</sup>, b. September 28, 1912, Patrick Co., VA; d. February 09, 2004, Stanleytown Health Care Center; m. BENNIE JEFFERSON EANES<sup>1230</sup>; d. 1987.

More About EDITH MARIE COLEMAN:

Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park

Memberships: Rebekah Lodge, the Young at Heart Club

Occupation: Seamstress - worked for H B Kester Tailors, Atkins Men's Store and Davidson's Men's Clothing Store

Religion: Member of the First Baptist Church of Martinsville

More About BENNIE JEFFERSON EANES:

Occupation: Railway Express Agency & a US Postal Service rural route mail carrier

- viii. LEONARD COLEMAN<sup>1230</sup>, b. April 20, 1915, Patrick Co., VA; d. June 22, 1975; m. DEMA SMITH<sup>1230</sup>.

More About LEONARD COLEMAN:

Occupation: Was in the insurance & real estate business

More About DEMA SMITH:

Children: Had 3 children

**51. MINNIE ADA<sup>4</sup> GUNTER** (*BEVERLY L.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1231,1232,1233,1234,1235,1236</sup> was born October 28, 1878 in Patrick Co., VA, and died March 27, 1971 in Blue Ridge Nursing Home, Stuart, VA. She married RUFUS AUSTIN BENNETT MARTIN<sup>1237,1238,1239,1240</sup> March 02, 1898 in Patrick Co., VA by Minister J. W. Wimbish, son of H. MARTIN and ROSA SPENCER. He was born November 25, 1878 in Patrick Co., VA, and died June 29, 1965 in Henry Co., VA.

More About MINNIE ADA GUNTER:

Burial: Old Center Church, Henry Co.

More About RUFUS AUSTIN BENNETT MARTIN:

Burial: Mayo Christian Church

More About RUFUS MARTIN and MINNIE GUNTER:

Marriage: March 02, 1898, Patrick Co., VA by Minister J. W. Wimbish

Children of MINNIE GUNTER and RUFUS MARTIN are:

- i. FRED<sup>5</sup> MARTIN<sup>1240</sup>, d. Bef. 1971.
- ii. ADA AGNES MARTIN<sup>1240</sup>, b. December 11, 1900; d. Bef. 1910, In infancy.
- iii. RADA LOU MARTIN<sup>1240</sup>, b. October 17, 1902, Patrick Co, VA; d. November 18, 1995, Henry Co., VA; m. SPARRELL CLAYTON RAKES<sup>1240</sup>, December 25, 1920; b. January 02, 1895, Patrick Co, VA; d. October 31, 1966, Salem Vet Hospital.

Notes for RADA LOU MARTIN:

The Enterprise, Stuart VA - Nov. 1995

REDA M. RAKES

Reda Martin Rakes, 93, formerly of Route 2, Stuart, died Saturday, November 18, 1995, at Stanleytown Health Care.

She was born October 17, 1902, in Patrick County, and was a daughter of the late Bennett Martin and Minnie Gunter Martin. She was preceded in death by her husband, Sparrel C. Rakes, in 1966; and by a son, Ralph Rakes, in 1968.

She was a member of Union Primitive Baptist Church for over 50 years.

Surviving are three daughters, Ethel R. Via of Fieldale, Vera Bryant of Collinsville and Mary Louise Simmons of Vienna; two sons, Chester E. Rakes of Fieldale and Willis C. Rakes of Stuart; one sister, Oveta Martin Smith of Bassett; one brother, Lee Martin of Ridgeway; 13 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday at Union Primitive Baptist Church. Elders Leonard Brammer and Clarence Stone officiated. Burial was in Union Primitive Baptist Church cemetery.

Memorials may be made to Union Primitive Baptist Church.

More About SPARRELL RAKES and RADA MARTIN:

Marriage: December 25, 1920

- iv. LENNIS MARTIN<sup>1240</sup>, b. August 27, 1904; d. Bef. 1950, A young woman; m. HARVEY SIGMON<sup>1240</sup>.

More About LENNIS MARTIN:  
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

- v. ALPHA MARY MARTIN<sup>1240</sup>, b. September 02, 1906; d. Bef. 2000; m. MARVIN NEWMAN<sup>1240</sup>.
- vi. ARCHIE P. MARTIN<sup>1240</sup>, b. December 14, 1908; d. Bef. 1938, Died in his 20's.

More About ARCHIE P. MARTIN:  
Cause of Death: auto accident  
Misc: Twin to Lille

- vii. LILLIE MARTIN<sup>1240</sup>, b. December 14, 1908; d. Bef. 1950, A young woman; m. FRED JARRETT<sup>1240</sup>.
- viii. BEATRICE MARIE MARTIN<sup>1240</sup>, b. July 09, 1911; d. April 1995; m. JAMES EDGAR WHITLOCK<sup>1240</sup>; d. July 1988.

More About BEATRICE MARIE MARTIN:  
Burial: Old Center Church Cemetery  
Misc: 7 children

More About JAMES EDGAR WHITLOCK:  
Burial: Old Center Church Cemetery

- ix. RUFUS LEE MARTIN<sup>1240,1241</sup>, b. October 16, 1913, Patrick Co., VA; d. May 02, 2003, Beverly Health Center, Martinsville; m. (1) VIRGINIA DOYLE<sup>1241</sup>, Bef. 1968; d. Bef. 1968; m. (2) MYRTLE THACKER, Abt. 1968.

More About RUFUS LEE MARTIN:  
Burial: Mountain View Cemetery, Ridgeway  
Misc: At the time of his death he had 14 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren and four great-great grandchildren

More About RUFUS MARTIN and VIRGINIA DOYLE:  
Marriage: Bef. 1968

More About RUFUS MARTIN and MYRTLE THACKER:  
Marriage: Abt. 1968

- x. OVETA ELSIE MARTIN<sup>1242,1243</sup>, b. August 30, 1917, Patrick Co, VA; d. June 14, 2000, Beverly Health Care Center, Patrick Co, VA; m. LAWRENCE SMITH<sup>1244</sup>.

Notes for OVETA ELSIE MARTIN:  
The Enterprise, Stuart, VA-June 22, 2000

Oveta Martin Smith, 82, of Bassett, died Wednesday, June 14, 2000, in the Beverly Health Care Center. She was born August 30, 1917, in Patrick County, and was a daughter of the late Rufus Bennett Martin and the late Minnie Gunter Martin. She was a member of Amazing Grace Baptist Church. Surviving are one daughter, Norman S. Via of Bassett; one son, Dr. Kenneth L. Smith of Milwaukee, Wisc.; and one brother, Lee Martin of Ridgeway. The funeral was held Saturday at Norris Funeral Services chapel with Dr. Arnold Terry and the Rev. Arnold Terry officiating. Burial was in Roselawn Burial Park. Pallbearers were Bobby Jarrett, Billy Jarrett, Larry Whitlock, Gary Whitlock, Chester Rakes and Jimmy Hudson.

More About OVETA ELSIE MARTIN:  
Alt. birth date: August 19, 1917  
Burial: Roselawn  
Religion: Member of Amazing Grace Baptist Church

- xi. EVA JEWELL MARTIN<sup>1244</sup>, b. April 02, 1921; d. Bef. 1931, In infancy.

**52.** BENJAMIN J.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*BEVERLY L.*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1245,1246</sup> was born 1884 in Patrick Co., VA, and died October 08, 1918. He married TINY E. SMITH<sup>1247,1248,1249</sup> January 07, 1911 in Stokes Co, NC, daughter of BENJAMIN SMITH and ELIZABETH MARTIN. She was born Abt. 1893 in NC, and died Abt. 1965.

More About BENJAMIN J. GUNTER:  
Burial: Gunter graveyard on road #657

More About TINY E. SMITH:  
Burial: Clear Springs Primitive Baptist Church (unmarked)

More About BENJAMIN GUNTER and TINY SMITH:  
Marriage: January 07, 1911, Stokes Co, NC

Children of BENJAMIN GUNTER and TINY SMITH are:

- i. ANDREW J.<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>1250,1251,1252,1253</sup>, b. April 12, 1912, Patrick Co., VA; d. Bef. 2002, Veterans Hospital, Blacksburg, VA.

More About ANDREW J. GUNTER:

Cause of Death: passed away from smoke inhalation  
Military service: US Army, WWII, Gun Crewman Heavy Artillery, Rheinland, Central Europe. Good Conduct Medal, WWII Victory ribbon, European Theater Service Ribbon, African Ribbon  
Misc: Unmarried

- ii. WAVIE L. GUNTER<sup>1254,1255</sup>, b. September 21, 1914, Patrick Co., VA; d. August 22, 2002, Penhook, VA; m. THOMAS SANFORD JEFFERSON<sup>1256</sup>; d. Bef. 2002.

Notes for WAVIE L. GUNTER:

at the time of her death had the following grandchildren: Rhonda Rakes, Kerry and Connie Jefferson, Steven Coffman, Susan and Randy Glidewell and Joshua Jefferson; a great-grandchild, Travis Holland.

More About WAVIE L. GUNTER:

Burial: Franklin Memorial Park  
Memberships: Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 141, Rocky Mount  
Religion: Member of The Penhook United Methodist Church

**53.** ERNEST EARLY<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*BEVERLY L.<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1257,1258,1259,1260,1261</sup> was born June 20, 1885 in Halifax Co., VA, and died March 31, 1947. He married AMERICA ELIZABETH CREAMY<sup>1262,1263,1264,1265,1266,1267</sup> February 18, 1906, daughter of CHRISTOPHER CREAMY and MILDRED MARTIN. She was born October 30, 1884 in Patrick Co., VA, and died March 14, 1972 in Spencer, Henry Co., VA.

More About ERNEST EARLY GUNTER:  
Burial: Russell Creek Primitive Baptist Church  
Cause of Death: mouth cancer

More About AMERICA ELIZABETH CREAMY:  
Burial: Russell Creek Primitive Baptist Church

More About ERNEST GUNTER and AMERICA CREAMY:  
Marriage: February 18, 1906  
Misc: Married on a buggy on a road

Children of ERNEST GUNTER and AMERICA CREAMY are:

- i. REVIA EARLY<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>1268,1269,1270,1271</sup>, b. November 21, 1907, Patrick Co, VA; d. September 11, 1998, Patrick Co, VA; m. BANNER WILLIAM DEATHRAGE<sup>1272,1273,1274</sup>, March 20, 1929; b. March 22, 1896, Patrick Co, VA; d. July 23, 1983, Patrick Co, VA.

More About REVIA EARLY GUNTER:

Burial: Five Forks Wesleyan Church Cemetery

More About BANNER WILLIAM DEATHRAGE:

Burial: Five Forks Wesleyan Church Cemetery

More About BANNER DEATHRAGE and REVIA GUNTER:

Marriage: March 20, 1929

- ii. GRACE ELIZABETH GUNTER<sup>1275,1276,1277,1278,1279,1280</sup>, b. June 28, 1914, Patrick Co., VA; d. August 03, 1997, Martinsville Convalescent Home; m. HARVEY MOIR LAWSON<sup>1281,1282,1283,1284,1285</sup>, December 22, 1936, Stuart, VA by A. E. Estall; b. December 01, 1909, Patrick Co, VA; d. January 07, 1994, Patrick Co, VA.



More About GRACE ELIZABETH GUNTER:  
Burial: Old Well Christian Church

More About HARVEY MOIR LAWSON:  
Burial: Old Well Christian Church

More About HARVEY LAWSON and GRACE GUNTER:  
Marriage: December 22, 1936, Stuart, VA by A. E. Estall

**54.** WILLIAM A.<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*HOUSEN/HOWSEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1286,1287,1288,1289,1290,1291,1292,1293,1294</sup> was born May 1846 in Stokes Co., NC, and died Aft. 1910 in Mercer Co., WV. He married PHOEBE JANE KESTER<sup>1295,1296,1297,1298,1299</sup> August 15, 1867 in Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA, daughter of JONATHON KESTER and ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born Abt. 1848 in Grayson Co., VA, and died 1906 in Mercer Co., VA.

More About WILLIAM A. GUNTER:  
Occupation: Farmer

More About WILLIAM GUNTER and PHOEBE KESTER:  
Marriage: August 15, 1867, Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA

Children of WILLIAM GUNTER and PHOEBE KESTER are:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>1300,1301</sup>, b. 1868, Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA; m. JOHN A. KIMBLE<sup>1302</sup>, October 08, 1895, Mercer Co., WV; b. Abt. 1875, Patrick Co., VA.

More About JOHN A. KIMBLE:  
Occupation: Worked in the timber business in KY and WV. He and his brother operated both logging and stave mill camps, staves being used to make barrels  
Residence: Both he and his brother settled back in Mercer Co, WV

More About JOHN KIMBLE and FRANCES GUNTER:  
Marriage: October 08, 1895, Mercer Co., WV

- ii. LOUTISHA GUNTER<sup>1303,1304</sup>, b. 1870, Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA; m. (1) COLEMAN<sup>1305</sup>; m. (2) ESTEP<sup>1305</sup>.
- iii. JONATHAN R. GUNTER<sup>1306,1307,1308,1309,1310</sup>, b. December 27, 1871, Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA; d. Aft. 1910; m. ALICE LOUISA O'DONNELL<sup>1311,1312,1313</sup>, October 18, 1894, Mercer Co., WV; b. 1871; d. Aft. 1910.

More About JONATHAN R. GUNTER:  
Occupation: Saw milling

More About JONATHAN GUNTER and ALICE O'DONNELL:  
Marriage: October 18, 1894, Mercer Co., WV

- iv. MARTIN BENJAMIN GUNTER<sup>1314,1315,1316</sup>, b. January 04, 1875, Carroll Co., VA; d. January 28, 1949, Mercer Co., VA; m. ELIZABETH AVIS PRINCE<sup>1317,1318,1319</sup>, September 27, 1899, Mercer Co., WV; b. July 16, 1876, Spanishburg, WV; d. January 06, 1970, Princeton, WV.

More About ELIZABETH AVIS PRINCE:  
Religion: Member of the Midway Baptist Church

More About MARTIN GUNTER and ELIZABETH PRINCE:  
Marriage: September 27, 1899, Mercer Co., WV

- v. LAFAYETTE GUNTER<sup>1320,1321,1322</sup>, b. October 1875, Carroll Co., VA.
- vi. ROBERT ANDERSON GUNTER<sup>1323,1324,1325,1326,1327</sup>, b. December 10, 1878, Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA; d. October 07, 1953, Spanishburg, Mercer Co., VA; m. ALLIE BAMA PRINCE<sup>1327</sup>; b. June 29, 1882, Spanishburg, WV; d. December 15, 1961, Spanishburg, WV.

More About ROBERT ANDERSON GUNTER:  
Alt. birth date: December 10, 1880  
Burial: Crotty Cemetery  
Occupation: worked around saw mills and cut timber. Then he worked for the mines.

More About ALLIE BAMA PRINCE:

Burial: Crotty Cemetery

- vii. WALTER L. GUNTER<sup>1328</sup>, b. 1881, Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA; m. MARGARET JEANETTE SAUNDERS<sup>1329</sup>.
- viii. WILBURN ZACHARIAH GUNTER<sup>1330,1331,1332,1333</sup>, b. March 28, 1881, Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA; d. December 14, 1953, Bluefield Sanitarium, Wyoming Co., WV; m. NANCY LOUELLA TILLEY<sup>1334,1335</sup>, September 02, 1899, Mercer Co., WV; b. June 06, 1877, Mercer Co., WV; d. December 01, 1953, Key Rock, WV.

More About WILBURN ZACHARIAH GUNTER:

Alt. birth date: March 08, 1880

Burial: Matheny, WV

Residence: Moved from Carroll Co. VA to Mercer abt 1880. Spent a lot of his married life in Wyoming Co. on what had been John Calvin Tilley's farm

More About WILBURN GUNTER and NANCY TILLEY:

Marriage: September 02, 1899, Mercer Co., WV

- ix. LAURA GUNTER<sup>1336</sup>, b. 1885, Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA; m. WAYMON LILLY<sup>1337</sup>.
- x. WILLIAM A. GUNTER, JR<sup>1338</sup>, b. 1887, Carroll Co., VA; d. 1891, Carroll Co., VA.

**55.** ALFRED ZACHARIAH<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*HOUSEN/HOWSEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1339,1340,1341,1342,1343</sup> was born June 1852 in Stokes Co., NC, and died 1927 in Carroll Co., VA. He married (1) MARY ANN FARMER<sup>1344</sup> Bef. 1872. She was born Abt. 1852 in VA, and died Aft. 1880. He married (2) ELVA AKERS<sup>1345,1346,1347</sup> Bet. 1898 - 1900. She was born Abt. 1880, and died Bet. 1910 - 1930.

More About ALFRED ZACHARIAH GUNTER:

Burial: Robert Farmer Cemetery, Carroll Co., VA

Residence: In 1880 Sulphur Spring, Carroll Co., VA

More About MARY ANN FARMER:

Misc: First wife

More About ALFRED GUNTER and MARY FARMER:

Marriage: Bef. 1872

More About ELVA AKERS:

Misc: 2nd wife

More About ALFRED GUNTER and ELVA AKERS:

Marriage: Bet. 1898 - 1900

Child of ALFRED GUNTER and MARY FARMER is:

- i. BENJ FRANKLIN<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>1348</sup>, b. September 15, 1872, Carroll Co., VA.

Children of ALFRED GUNTER and ELVA AKERS are:

- ii. LENA<sup>5</sup> GUNTER<sup>1349</sup>, b. February 1900, VA; d. Bet. 1930 - 2003; m. ROBY R WOODS<sup>1349</sup>, Abt. 1916; b. Abt. 1898, VA; d. Aft. 1930.

More About ROBY WOODS and LENA GUNTER:

Marriage: Abt. 1916

- iii. BRUTUS LURIA GUNTER<sup>1350</sup>, b. Abt. 1909, VA; d. Bef. 2003; m. (1) JOHN J COULSON<sup>1350</sup>, Abt. 1926; b. Abt. 1907, VA; m. (2) MARTIN, Bef. 2003.

More About BRUTUS LURIA GUNTER:

Misc: Alternate name Luvenia or Luvia

More About JOHN COULSON and BRUTUS GUNTER:

Marriage: Abt. 1926

More About MARTIN and BRUTUS GUNTER:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

- iv. ALFRED GUNTER<sup>1350</sup>, b. June 19, 1919, VA; d. July 18, 2003, Salem VA Medical Center, Salem, VA; m. WILMA, April 13, 1946, Methodist Church, Woodlawn, VA.

More About ALFRED GUNTER:

Military service: uS Army Veteran of WWII - served as a combat medic attached to the Chinese Nationalist Army along the Burma Road, China traveling the Ledo Rd linking Cina and India by land.

Religion: Member of Shiloh United Methodist Church

More About ALFRED GUNTER and WILMA:

Marriage: April 13, 1946, Methodist Church, Woodlawn, VA

**56.** MAHALIA<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*HOUSEN/HOWSEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1351,1352,1353,1354</sup> was born 1853 in Stokes Co., NC. She married JOHN KIMBLE<sup>1354,1355,1356</sup>.

More About JOHN KIMBLE:

Misc: Originally from the Pilot Mountain area of NC

Occupation: Watchmaker and a gifted engraver of gold and silver

Residence: Moved to Mercer Co., WV in the late 1800's

Children of MAHALIA GUNTER and JOHN KIMBLE are:

- i. JOHN A.<sup>5</sup> KIMBLE<sup>1357</sup>, b. Abt. 1875, Patrick Co., VA; m. FRANCES ELIZABETH GUNTER<sup>1358,1359</sup>, October 08, 1895, Mercer Co., WV; b. 1868, Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA.

More About JOHN A. KIMBLE:

Occupation: Worked in the timber business in KY and WV. He and his brother operated both logging and stave mill camps, staves being used to make barrels

Residence: Both he and his brother settled back in Mercer Co, WV

More About JOHN KIMBLE and FRANCES GUNTER:

Marriage: October 08, 1895, Mercer Co., WV

- ii. REBECCA KIMBLE, m. CLOYD FELTS.

More About CLOYD FELTS:

Occupation: Farmer in the Galax, VA area

- iii. ENGLISH GRANT KIMBLE, m. CORDIE EMALINE MEADOR.

More About ENGLISH GRANT KIMBLE:

Occupation: Worked in the timber business in KY and WV. He and his brother operated both logging and stave mill camps, staves being used to make barrels

Residence: Both he and his brother settled back in Mercer Co, WV

**57.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*HOUSEN/HOWSEN<sup>3</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1360,1361,1362,1363,1364</sup> was born September 1863 in Stokes Co., NC, and died 1920 in Carroll Co., NC. He married MARY ANN COLLINS<sup>1365,1366</sup> December 28, 1883 in Peters Creek, Stokes Co, NC by John H. Wright, daughter of JEREMIAH COLLINS and MARTHA BULLIN. She was born June 1868 in Stokes Co., NC, and died Aft. 1910.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON GUNTER:

Burial: Robert Farmer Cemetery, Carroll Co., VA

More About GEORGE GUNTER and MARY COLLINS:

Marriage: December 28, 1883, Peters Creek, Stokes Co, NC by John H. Wright

Children of GEORGE GUNTER and MARY COLLINS are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> GUNTER, b. Abt. 1884; d. Bet. June 30, 1889 - 1890.  
ii. MARTHA GUNTER, b. Abt. 1887; d. Bet. June 27, 1889 - 1890, Carroll Co, VA.  
iii. LAURA M. GUNTER, b. May 1892, VA; d. Aft. 1900.  
iv. MOLLIE GUNTER, b. Abt. 1895, VA; d. Aft. 1910.

58. HARIETT<sup>4</sup> GUNTER (*HOUSEN/HOWSEN*<sup>3</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1366,1367,1368</sup> was born 1871 in VA, and died March 07, 1920 in Surry, NC. She married JAMES SANFORD COLLINS<sup>1369,1370,1371,1372,1373</sup> March 20, 1886 in Peters Creek, Stokes Co, NC by C. R. Lawson, son of JEREMIAH COLLINS and MARTHA BULLIN. He was born 1863 in Stokes Co., NC, and died February 02, 1948 in Surry, NC.

More About JAMES SANFORD COLLINS:

Occupation: Farmer

More About JAMES COLLINS and HARIETT GUNTER:

Marriage: March 20, 1886, Peters Creek, Stokes Co, NC by C. R. Lawson

Witnesses: Joshua Lawson, Rufus Collins

Children of HARIETT GUNTER and JAMES COLLINS are:

- i. GEORGE C.<sup>5</sup> COLLINS<sup>1374</sup>, b. September 1891.
- ii. JESSE COLLINS<sup>1374,1375</sup>, b. November 09, 1897, Lawson, Stokes Co., NC; d. April 19, 1975, Forsyth, NC; m. (1) OLA M. BURGE, March 21, 1920, Shoals, Surry Co., NC; b. Abt. 1899, NC; m. (2) CARRIE MAYE POINDEXTER, December 03, 1961, Surry, NC; b. Abt. 1907, NC.

More About JESSE COLLINS and OLA BURGE:

Marriage: March 21, 1920, Shoals, Surry Co., NC

More About JESSE COLLINS and CARRIE POINDEXTER:

Marriage: December 03, 1961, Surry, NC

- iii. JAMES MARION COLLINS<sup>1376</sup>, b. July 30, 1899, Stokes Co., NC; d. January 16, 1960, Surry, NC; m. MARY ETTA LANKFORD, January 26, 1919, Pilot, Surry Co., NC; b. Abt. 1900, NC.

More About JAMES COLLINS and MARY LANKFORD:

Marriage: January 26, 1919, Pilot, Surry Co., NC

- iv. LILLAN COLLINS<sup>1376</sup>, b. Abt. 1905; m. FOY PEELE, July 02, 1924, Dobson, Surry Co, NC; b. Abt. 1904.

More About FOY PEELE and LILLAN COLLINS:

Marriage: July 02, 1924, Dobson, Surry Co, NC

- v. UNKNOWN COLLINS<sup>1377</sup>, b. Bef. 1910; d. Bef. 1910.
- vi. UNKNOWN COLLINS<sup>1377</sup>, b. Bef. 1910; d. Bef. 1910.
- vii. UNKNOWN COLLINS<sup>1377</sup>, b. Bef. 1910; d. Bef. 1910.
- viii. MARY ANN COLLINS, b. July 13, 1916, Peters Creek, Stokes Co., NC; m. HARDIN COLLINS, October 27, 1934, Dobson, Surry Co, NC at the courthouse.

More About HARDIN COLLINS and MARY COLLINS:

Marriage: October 27, 1934, Dobson, Surry Co, NC at the courthouse

### Endnotes

1. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
2. <http://www.fortunecity.com/millennium/rockbridge/597/stallons/boyd.htm>, *Tami's Genealogy Online.*
3. Virginia Marriages to 1800.
4. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
5. *Halifax County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1753-1854*, (Typed by the Genealogical Society of Utah July 1937), 20.
6. compiled and published by Catherine Lindsay Knorr 1957, *Marriage bonds and Ministers' Returns of Halifax County, Virginia 1753-1800*, 10, 6 January 1789. James Boyd and Sarah Gunter. Sur. William Epps. Write her own consent signed Sally Gunter. Wit. William Gorley. Married January 9, by Rev. James Watkins. Bond on pg 17 Ministers' Returns on pg 33 and consent on p 12..
7. Butch Johnson.
8. Hassell Gann.
9. *Halifax County Guardian Bonds 1790-1799.*
10. Butch Johnson.
11. *Virginia Marriages 1740-1850.*
12. *Halifax County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1753-1854*, (Typed by the Genealogical Society of Utah July 1937).

13. Butch Johnson.
14. *Virginia Marriages 1740-1850.*
15. Butch Johnson.
16. *Virginia Marriages 1740-1850.*
17. *Halifax County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1753-1854*, (Typed by the Genealogical Society of Utah July 1937), 157.
18. Butch Johnson.
19. *Virginia Marriages 1740-1850.*
20. *Halifax County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1753-1854*, (Typed by the Genealogical Society of Utah July 1937).
21. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
22. Virginia Marriages to 1800.
23. <http://www.fortunecity.com/millennium/rockbridge/597/stallons/boyd.htm>, *Tami's Genealogy Online.*
24. *Halifax County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1753-1854*, (Typed by the Genealogical Society of Utah July 1937), 20.
25. compiled and published by Catherine Lindsay Knorr 1957, *Marriage bonds and Ministers' Returns of Halifax County, Virginia 1753-1800*, 10, 16 August 1789. James Boyd Jr. and Polley Gunter, daughter of Sarah Boyd who consents. Sur. Joshua Powell. Wit. William Watlington and James Powers. James married his step-mother's daughter by a former marriage. Married by Rev. Reuben Pickett, 21 August. pg 17.
26. Virginia Marriages to 1800.
27. <http://www.fortunecity.com/millennium/rockbridge/597/stallons/boyd.htm>, *Tami's Genealogy Online.*
28. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
29. LDS.
30. *Halifax County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1753-1854*, (Typed by the Genealogical Society of Utah July 1937), 20.
31. compiled and published by Catherine Lindsay Knorr 1957, *Marriage bonds and Ministers' Returns of Halifax County, Virginia 1753-1800*, 10, 16 August 1789. James Boyd Jr. and Polley Gunter, daughter of Sarah Boyd who consents. Sur. Joshua Powell. Wit. William Watlington and James Powers. James married his step-mother's daughter by a former marriage. Married by Rev. Reuben Pickett, 21 August. pg 17.
32. <http://www.fortunecity.com/millennium/rockbridge/597/stallons/boyd.htm>, *Tami's Genealogy Online.*
33. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~vfcrook/>, *valerie crook web page.*
34. [Ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt](ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt), death info for son Ruben.
35. paulaMilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
36. *Virginia Marriages 1740-1850.*
37. LDS, call no 0884597, batch 7521809.
38. 1830 Patrick Co Census, 155George Gunter - only Gunter listed in Patrick Co. Census. Could not find him in the 1800 or 1820 VA census.
39. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
40. *will*, Book 3 Pg 4, Patrick Co. Clerk's office.
41. *Halifax County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1753-1854*, (Typed by the Genealogical Society of Utah July 1937), 85?.
42. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~vfcrook/>, *valerie crook web page.*
43. [Ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt](ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt), death info for son Ruben.
44. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
45. *1850 Patrick County Census*, 316, with son Beverly 322 322321 321 Elizabeth Gunter 80 F 2500 (value of real estate) 10250 (Value) VASarah A E 18 F VA.
46. *Virginia Marriages 1740-1850.*
47. LDS, call no 0884597, batch 7521809.
48. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 995, Arrarat P. O.Elizabeth Gunter 80, F, 2500, \$10,250, VASarah A. E. 18, F, VA.
49. 1840 Patrick Co Census, 033 - only other Gunter listed is John at 033.
50. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
51. Patrick County Historical Society, *History of Patrick Co., VA*, 350/351.
52. *Halifax County, Virginia Marriage Bonds 1753-1854*, (Typed by the Genealogical Society of Utah July 1937), 85?.
53. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
54. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
55. *Gunter Family Bible.*
56. *1850 Patrick County Census*, 1850 Patrick Co. CensusJohn H. Gunter44FarmerEliza J 30Joseph H.10George B. 8Elizabeth 6John W. 4Shelton 3/12Mary 3value of real estate \$1000.
57. [Ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1860/357-370a.txt](ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1860/357-370a.txt).
58. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
59. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 989, Arrarat P.O.1860 Patrick Co. Censusnameage sexoccupationvalue real estatevalue pers. estateplace of birthJohn H Gunter53MFarmer 200 100VAEliza J.40FVAJoseph H.21MFarm LaborerG. Beverly19MFarm LaborerElizabeth15FJohn W.12MMary J.11FShelton A. 8MGustavous A. 4M.
60. 1840 Patrick Co Census.
61. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
62. 1870 Pulaski Co. Census, Massie TWP 3 #561870 Pulaski Co., VA census:Gunter, John 63, farm labor,Gunter, Eliza J., 50, keeping homeElizabeth A., 20Mary J., 17Gustavus A., 13Susan V., 9All above individuals are b. in VA.
63. *Gunter Family Bible*, has her birth date and death date.
64. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
65. 1870 Pulaski Co. Census, Massie TWP 3 #561870 Pulaski Co., VA census:Gunter, John 63, farm labor,Gunter, Eliza J., 50, keeping homeElizabeth A., 20Mary J., 17Gustavus A., 13Susan V., 9All above individuals are b. in VA.

66. 1880 Pulaski Co Census, Gustavus Gunter self M M W 23 VA Occ Farmer Fa:VA Mo: VARhoda E. Wife F M W 19 VA Occ Keeps house Fa VA MO VAFrench A. Son M S W 1 VA Fa VA Mo VaEliza J. Gunter Mother F W W 61 Va Fa Va Mo VaMary J. sister F S W 25 Va Fa Va Mo VaHighwassie, Pulaski Co VASource FHL Film 1255386 National Archives Film T9-1386 Pg 254 A.
67. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 1860 Patrick Co. Censusnameage sexoccupationvalue real estatevalue pers. estateplace of birthJohn H Gunter53MFarmer 200 100VAEliza J.40FVAJoseph H.21MFarm LaborerG. Beverly19MFarm LaborerElizabeth15FJohn W.12MMary J.11FShelton A. 8MGustavous A. 4M.
68. *1850 Patrick County Census*, 1850 Patrick Co. CensusJohn H. Gunter44FarmerEliza J 30Joseph H.10George B. 8Elizabeth 6John W. 4Shelton 3/12Mary 3value of real estate \$1000.
69. Hassell Gann.
70. dfaries@concentric.net, *Dan Faries*.
71. 1900 Raleigh Co WV Census, District 121Lilly, Elizabeth Head August 1844 55Gunter, Eliza J mother Apr 1818 82Lambert John nephew July 1888 11.
72. 1830 Stokes Co Census, 1830 Census – Stokes Co., NC 1 male - age 50-60 - calculated birth 1770-1780 (does not fit 1783 but fits 1779)1 male – 10-15 – calculated birth 1815-1820 – fits Peter Jackson Leake (born 1815)2 females 0-5 – calculated birth 1825-1830 – fits Mary W. (born 1827)– not sure who other female is1 female – 5-10 – calculated birth 1825-1820 – fits Susan1 female – 10-15 – calculated birth 1815-1820 - fits Elizabeth Jane (born 1818)1 female – 40-50 – calculated birth 1780-1790 – fits Susannah .
73. 1820 Henry Co Census, 1820 Census – Henry Co VA1 male – age 0-10 – calculated birth 1810-1820 – fits Peter Jackson (born 1815)1 male – age 26-45 – calculated birth 1775- 1794 – fits Josiah (born 1783)2 female – age 0-10 – calculated birth 1810-1820 – fits Eliza Jane (1818), fits 2 female – age 10-16 – calculated birth 1804- 1810 – fits Sophronia (1804), fits Lucy (1806), fits Louisa (1807), fits Nancy (1809), could fit Scripta (bef 1812)1 female – age 26-45 – calculated birth 1775-1794 – Fits Susannah.
74. Turner, *Raleigh County Marriages 1850-1898*, 43.
75. Glennis R. Walker, *The History of the Walker Family 1734-1990 & Their Kindred with Related Incidents*, 348.
76. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
77. *WV Marriage Records 1863-1900*, County Court House Records, Film 6117046-6117048note - name listed as Gunther.
78. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 1860 Patrick Co. Censusnameage sexoccupationvalue real estatevalue pers. estateplace of birthJohn H Gunter53MFarmer 200 100VAEliza J.40FVAJoseph H.21MFarm LaborerG. Beverly19MFarm LaborerElizabeth15FJohn W.12MMary J.11FShelton A. 8MGustavous A. 4M.
79. *1850 Patrick County Census*, 1850 Patrick Co. CensusJohn H. Gunter44FarmerEliza J 30Joseph H.10George B. 8Elizabeth 6John W. 4Shelton 3/12Mary 3value of real estate \$1000.
80. 1870 Pulaski Co. Census, 1870 Pulaski Co., VA census:Gunter, John 63, farm labor,Gunter, Eliza J., 50, keeping homeElizabeth A., 20Mary J., 17Gustavus A., 13Susan V., 9All above individuals are b. in VA.
81. 1880 Pulaski Co Census, Census Place: Highwassie, Pulaski, VirginiaSource: FHL Film 1255386 National Archives Film T9-1386 Page 252BRelation Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceJos. H. COVEY Self M M W 62 VAOcc: Farmer Fa: VA Mo: VAMary COVEY Wife F M W 56 VAOcc: Keeps House Fa: VA Mo: VAEElizabeth GUNTER Other F S W 35 VAOcc: House Keeper Fa: VA Mo: VAMinnie DENT Other F S W 10 VAOcc: House Keeper Fa: VA Mo: VA.
82. 1900 Raleigh Co WV Census, District 121Lilly, Elizabeth Head August 1844 55Gunter, Eliza J mother Apr 1818 82Lambert John nephew July 1888 11.
83. Turner, *Raleigh County Marriages 1850-1898*, 43.
84. *WV Marriage Records 1863-1900*, County Court House Records, Film 6117046-6117048note - name listed as Jacob Sesler.
85. Glennis R. Walker, *The History of the Walker Family 1734-1990 & Their Kindred with Related Incidents*, 348.
86. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
87. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 1860 Patrick Co. Censusnameage sexoccupationvalue real estatevalue pers. estateplace of birthJohn H Gunter53MFarmer 200 100VAEliza J.40FVAJoseph H.21MFarm LaborerG. Beverly19MFarm LaborerElizabeth15FJohn W.12MMary J.11FShelton A. 8MGustavous A. 4M.
88. *1850 Patrick County Census*, 1850 Patrick Co. CensusJohn H. Gunter44FarmerEliza J 30Joseph H.10George B. 8Elizabeth 6John W. 4Shelton 3/12Mary 3value of real estate \$1000.
89. [Ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1853.txt](ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1853.txt).
90. [Ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt](ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt).
91. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.
92. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 10 10 Gunter Ruben 34 M FarmerGunter Martha 26 FGunter Columbus 10 MGunter Juriah Ann 8 FGunter William 6 MGunter Susan V 4 FGunter Mary E 2 FGunter Peter J 6/12 M.
93. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."
94. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
95. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
96. *1870 Patrick Co. Census*, Ruben 53Martha 50Joseph Lafayette 16Sarah E. 15Nancy A. 13James 11Martha F. 4.
97. Butch Johnson.
98. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 10 10 Gunter Ruben 34 M FarmerGunter Martha 26 FGunter Columbus 10 MGunter Juriah Ann 8 FGunter William 6 MGunter Susan V 4 FGunter Mary E 2 FGunter Peter J 6/12 M.
99. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."
100. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
101. *1870 Patrick Co. Census*, Ruben 53Martha 50Joseph Lafayette 16Sarah E. 15Nancy A. 13James 11Martha F. 4.
102. Butch Johnson.

103. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 10 10 Gunter Ruben 34 M FarmerGunter Martha 26 FGunter Columbus 10 MGunter Juriah Ann 8 FGunter William 6 MGunter Susan V 4 FGunter Mary E 2 FGunter Peter J 6/12 M.
104. *Ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt*, listed as informant in his fathers death information.
105. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 82, parents Ruben and Martha A. Gunter.
106. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 82, parents B. S. and M. Gunter.
107. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, Ruben 53Martha 50Joseph Lafayette 16Sarah E. 15Nancy A. 13James 11Martha F. 4.
108. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~vfcrook/>, *valerie crook web page*.
109. [paulamilligan@hotmail.com](mailto:paulamilligan@hotmail.com), *Paula Milligan*.
110. *Virginia Marriages 1740-1850*.
111. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
112. 1850 Stokes Co. Census, Leak Peter J 35 M FarmerLeak Elizabeth 33 FLeak Susan E 14 FLeak Nancy J 11 FLeak James A 9 MLeak Mary Ann 6 FLeak Serepta 5 FLeak john H 2 M.
113. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
114. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, P.J. Leak Self M M W 65 VA Farmer VA VAEElizabeth wife M F W 62 VA keeping house VA VAGenett dau S F W 23 NC VA VAWilliam W son S M W 22 NC VA VA.
115. Marriage bond, 26 Jan 1836 Peter G Leake, son of Josiah Leake, and Elizabeth Gunter, daughter of George Gunter, sur. John Gunter. Min. Julius Terrell, M.R. 28 Jan 1836. Peter G. Leake was of Stokes County, NC.
116. DAR application - Dr. Sarah Elizabeth Leak.
117. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette 6William 4.
118. <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~vfcrook/>, *valerie crook web page*.
119. *Virginia Marriages 1740-1850*.
120. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
121. 1850 Stokes Co. Census, 117/117, Leak Peter J 35 M FarmerLeak Elizabeth 33 FLeak Susan E 14 FLeak Nancy J 11 FLeak James A 9 MLeak Mary Ann 6 FLeak Serepta 5 FLeak john H 2 M.
122. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
123. Ancestry.com.
124. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, P.J. Leak Self M M W 65 VA Farmer VA VAEElizabeth wife M F W 62 VA keeping house VA VAGenett dau S F W 23 NC VA VAWilliam W son S M W 22 NC VA VA.
125. Marriage bond, 26 Jan 1836 Peter G Leake, son of Josiah Leake, and Elizabeth Gunter, daughter of George Gunter, sur. John Gunter. Min. Julius Terrell, M.R. 28 Jan 1836. Peter G. Leake was of Stokes County, NC.
126. DAR application - Dr. Sarah Elizabeth Leak.
127. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette 6William 4.
128. 1830 Stokes Co Census, 1830 Census – Stokes Co., NC 1 male - age 50-60 - calculated birth 1770-1780 (does not fit 1783 but fits 1779)1 male – 10-15 – calculated birth 1815-1820 – fits Peter Jackson Leake (born 1815)2 females 0-5 – calculated birth 1825-1830 – fits Mary W. (born 1827)– not sure who other female is1 female – 5-10 – calculated birth 1825-1820 – fits Susan1 female – 10-15 – calculated birth 1815-1820 - fits Elizabeth Jane (born 1818)1 female – 40-50 – calculated birth 1780-1790 – fits Susannah .
129. 1820 Henry Co Census, 1820 Census – Henry Co VA1 male – age 0-10 – calculated birth 1810-1820 – fits Peter Jackson (born 1815)1 male – age 26-45 – calculated birth 1775- 1794 – fits Josiah (born 1783)2 female – age 0-10 – calculated birth 1810-1820 – fits Eliza Jane (1818), fits 2 female – age 10-16 – calculated birth 1804- 1810 – fits Sophronia (1804), fits Lucy (1806), fits Louisa (1807), fits Nancy (1809), could fit Scripta (bef 1812)1 female – age 26-45 – calculated birth 1775-1794 – Fits Susannah.
130. Estate administration, 3/7/1892James A. Leake affirmed that Peter Jackson Leake had no will.
131. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
132. 1850 Stokes Co. Census, Leak Peter J 35 M FarmerLeak Elizabeth 33 FLeak Susan E 14 FLeak Nancy J 11 FLeak James A 9 MLeak Mary Ann 6 FLeak Serepta 5 FLeak john H 2 M.
133. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
134. *LDS*.
135. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette 6William 4.
136. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
137. *LDS*.
138. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
139. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake*.
140. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette 6William 4.
141. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
142. 1850 Stokes Co. Census, Leak Peter J 35 M FarmerLeak Elizabeth 33 FLeak Susan E 14 FLeak Nancy J 11 FLeak James A 9 MLeak Mary Ann 6 FLeak Serepta 5 FLeak john H 2 M.
143. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
144. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette 6William 4.
145. [paulaMilligan@hotmail.com](mailto:paulaMilligan@hotmail.com), *Paula Milligan*.
146. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.

147. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
148. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
149. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, Gunter, George W self M Male W 49 Ohio Farmer VA VANancy J. Wife M F W 44 NC Keeping house NC VARosa Lee dau S F W 12 VA at home Ohio NCNancy J. dau S F W 9 NC Ohio NCMira B. Dau S F W 6 NC Ohio NCSusan F. Dau S F W 3 NC Ohio NCSally Gunter sister S F W 39 VS at home VA VAChrisopher Stanley S M W 18 NC Farm Laborer NC NC.
150. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
151. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
152. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
153. *Marriage register*, marriage return for Joshua Adams10/16/1849.
154. Marriage bond, John B Whitten & Thompson Comer Washburn10/13/1849.
155. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
156. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
157. Butch Johnson.
158. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
159. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."
160. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.
161. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.
162. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
163. 1850 Stokes Co. Census, Jessie Simmon 49 M Farmer NCSally 30 F VAJosiah A 22 M Farmer NCGidion A 21 M Farmer NCScicillas 18 F NCSophronia 15 F NCPeter 13 M NCLetty 12 F NCGeo A. 9 M NCJesse 7 M NCNoah 5 M NCBeverly 2 M NC.
164. 1860 Stokes Co, 25 673 673 SIMMONS JEPE 58 M WHEEL RIGHT 800 1,450 26 673 673 SIMMONS SALLIE 38 F 27 673 673 SIMMONS PETER 25 M 28 673 673 SIMMONS GEORGE 19 M 29 673 673 SIMMONS NOAH 16 M 30 673 673 SIMMONS BEVERLY 14 M 31 673 673 SIMMONS GUSTIE 9 F 32 673 673 SIMMONS DAVID 6 M 33 673 673 SIMMONS KELLY 3 M 34 674 674 SIMMONS SALLIE 45 F FARMER 450 300 35 674 674 SIMMONS GABRIEL 25 M 36 674 674 SIMMONS MATTHEW 20 M 37 674 674 SIMMONS JANE 18 F 38 674 674 SIMMONS CHARLES 16 M 39 674 674 SIMMONS MARY 14 F 40 674 674 SIMMONS MARTIN 9 MCENSUS YR: 1860 TERRITORY: NC COUNTY: Stokes DIVISION: Danbury REEL NO: M653-914 PAGE NO: 98REFERENCE: Enumerated by R. M. Hill
- 
- | RACE | OCCUP. | REAL VAL. | PERS VAL. | BIRTHPLACE | MRD. | SCH. | R/W | LN | HN  | FN  | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX |
|------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|------|------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----------|------------|-----|-----|
|      |        |           |           |            |      |      |     | 1  | 674 | 674 | SIMMONS   | FRANCIS    | 5   | F.  |
- 
165. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, 363B, Sally Simmons self W F W 52 VA farmer VA VABeverly T son S M W 30 NC Miller VA VADavid J. son S M W 24 NC Farm Laborer VA VA.
166. 1870 Stokes Co Census, Peters CreekSimmons Sarah 50Beverly T 21 Wheel wrightNoah 20 M Augusta E 19David J. 15Kelly 12Harriet 11.
167. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.
168. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.
169. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, Jessie Simmon 49 M Farmer NCSally 30 F VAJosiah A 22 M Farmer NCGidion A 21 M Farmer NCScicillas 18 F NCSophronia 15 F NCPeter 13 M NCLetty 12 F NCGeo A. 9 M NCJesse 7 M NCNoah 5 M NCBeverly 2 M NC.
170. [hocarol@home.com](mailto:hocarol@home.com), *Carol simmons smith*.
171. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."
172. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
173. 1860 Stokes Co, 25 673 673 SIMMONS JEPE 58 M WHEEL RIGHT 800 1,450 26 673 673 SIMMONS SALLIE 38 F 27 673 673 SIMMONS PETER 25 M 28 673 673 SIMMONS GEORGE 19 M 29 673 673 SIMMONS NOAH 16 M 30 673 673 SIMMONS BEVERLY 14 M 31 673 673 SIMMONS GUSTIE 9 F 32 673 673 SIMMONS DAVID 6 M 33 673 673 SIMMONS KELLY 3 M.
174. Stokes Co. Marriage Records, 62.
175. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.
176. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, Jessie Simmon 49 M Farmer NCSally 30 F VAJosiah A 22 M Farmer NCGidion A 21 M Farmer NCScicillas 18 F NCSophronia 15 F NCPeter 13 M NCLetty 12 F NCGeo A. 9 M NCJesse 7 M NCNoah 5 M NCBeverly 2 M NC.
177. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."
178. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
179. 1860 Stokes Co, 25 673 673 SIMMONS JEPE 58 M WHEEL RIGHT 800 1,450 26 673 673 SIMMONS SALLIE 38 F 27 673 673 SIMMONS PETER 25 M 28 673 673 SIMMONS GEORGE 19 M 29 673 673 SIMMONS NOAH 16 M 30 673 673 SIMMONS BEVERLY 14



M 31 673 673 SIMMONS GUSTIE 9 F 32 673 673 SIMMONS DAVID 6 M 33 673 673  
SIMMONS KELLY 3 M 34 674 674 SIMMONS SALLIE 45 F FARMER 450 300 35  
674 674 SIMMONS GABRIEL 25 M 36 674 674 SIMMONS MATTHEW 20 M 37 674 674  
SIMMONS JANE 18 F 38 674 674 SIMMONS CHARLES 16 M 39 674 674 SIMMONS  
MARY 14 F 40 674 674 SIMMONS MARTIN 9 MCENSUS YR: 1860 TERRITORY: NC COUNTY:  
Stokes DIVISION: Danbury REEL NO: M653-914 PAGE NO: 98REFERENCE: Enumerated by R. M.  
Hill=====

===== LN HN FN LAST NAME FIRST NAME AGE SEX  
RACE OCCUP. REAL VAL. PERS VAL. BIRTHPLACE MRD. SCH. R/W  
DDB=====

===== 1 674 674 SIMMONS FRANCIS 5 F.  
180. Peggyhill@prodigy.net, *Simmons Information Exchange*.  
181. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, Jessie Simmon 49 M Farmer NCSally 30 F VAJosiah A  
22 M Farmer NCGidion A 21 M Farmer NCScicillas 18 F NCSophronia 15 F  
NCPeter 13 M NCLetty 12 F NCGeo A. 9 M NCJesse  
7 M NCNoah 5 M NCBeverly 2 M NC.  
182. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."  
183. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
184. Peggyhill@prodigy.net, *Simmons Information Exchange*.  
185. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."  
186. Butch Johnson.  
187. 1860 Stokes Co, 25 673 673 SIMMONS JEPE 58 M WHEEL RIGHT 800 1,450 26 673 673  
SIMMONS SALLIE 38 F 27 673 673 SIMMONS PETER 25 M 28 673 673 SIMMONS  
GEORGE 19 M 29 673 673 SIMMONS NOAH 16 M 30 673 673 SIMMONS BEVERLY 14  
M 31 673 673 SIMMONS GUSTIE 9 F 32 673 673 SIMMONS DAVID 6 M 33 673 673  
SIMMONS KELLY 3 M.  
188. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, Sally Simmons self W F W 52 VA farmer VA VABeverly T son S M W 30 NC Miller  
VA VADavid J. son S M W 24 NC Farm Laborer VA VA.  
189. 1870 Stokes Co Census, Peters CreekSimmons Sarah 50Beverly T 21 Wheel wrightNoah 20 M Augusta E 19David J.  
15Kelly 12Harriet 11.  
190. Peggyhill@prodigy.net, *Simmons Information Exchange*.  
191. Butch Johnson.  
192. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."  
193. Peggyhill@prodigy.net, *Simmons Information Exchange*.  
194. 1870 Stokes Co Census, Peters CreekSimmons Sarah 50Beverly T 21 Wheel wrightNoah 20 M Augusta E 19David J.  
15Kelly 12Harriet 11.  
195. *1860 Patrick Co., Census, 322/322, 995, Arrarat P.O.*Beverly A Gunter, 35, M, Farmer, \$250, VAMary E 29, F,  
VAGeorge W 8, M, VANancy 6Thomas4Mary E.2.,  
196. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.  
197. *1850 Patrick County Census, 316/*, listed with mother Elizabeth.,  
198. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
199. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
200. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.  
201. Patrick County Historical Society, *History of Patrick Co., VA, 350/351, 321*.  
202. Butch Johnson.  
203. *1870 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly 45Elizabeth 26George W. 17Nancy 16Thomas 15Mary E. 14William 5Abraham L.*  
2John A. 10 moNancy E. Pringle 8.  
204. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, *1880 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly*  
55Elizabeth 36Harriet 20William 15Abram 13Andrew 11Mary I. 9Lucinda 6Susan 3Hellen 1.  
205. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 995, Arrarat P.O.Beverly A Gunter, 35, M, Farmer, \$250, VAMary E 29, F, VAGeorge W 8,  
M, VANancy 6Thomas4Mary E.2.,  
206. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
207. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.  
208. Butch Johnson.  
209. *1850 Patrick County Census, William Joyce 45 VANancy 43 VASamuel H. 22 VAMary 18 VAPerrin 16 VASarah 14*  
VAJonathan 13 VARuth 12 VAJames 11 VAFrances 9 VAThomas 7 VANancy 4 VALacy 6/12 VA.  
210. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
211. Ruby Pratt.  
212. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.  
213. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.  
214. *1850 Patrick County Census, John Joyce 47, VAMary 47, NCJackson 22 VALucinda 19 VANancy 17 VAEster 15*  
VALettie 10 VAEizabeth 8 VAAlice 5 VAThomas Joyce 47 VA.  
215. *1870 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly 45Elizabeth 26George W. 17Nancy 16Thomas 15Mary E. 14William 5Abraham L.*  
2John A. 10 moNancy E. Pringle 8.  
216. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, *1880 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly*  
55Elizabeth 36Harriet 20William 15Abram 13Andrew 11Mary I. 9Lucinda 6Susan 3Hellen 1.

217. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
218. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 995, Arrarat P.O. Beverly A Gunter, 35, M, Farmer, \$250, VAMary E 29, F, VAGeorge W 8, M, VANancy 6Thomas4Mary E.2.
219. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
220. [Ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt](ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt).
221. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther was obtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of Vital Statistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Library where I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
222. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly 55Elizabeth 36Harriet 20William 15Abram 13Andrew 11Mary I. 9Lucinda 6Susan 3Hellen 1.
223. Death records Patrick Co VA.
224. [paulamilligan@hotmail.com](mailto:paulamilligan@hotmail.com), *Paula Milligan*.
225. [www.mindspring.com/~wsgriffi/guntmisc.htm](http://www.mindspring.com/~wsgriffi/guntmisc.htm).
226. [www.rootsweb.com/~ncstokes/oldquer2.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncstokes/oldquer2.html).
227. Full Context of North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, name spelled Housen.
228. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 70, Peters Creek District NCS5a706882, spelled Housen43 43 Fanny Fry 49 F NCHousen Gunter 24 M Farmer VAEElizabeth 18 F NCWilliam 3 M.
229. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
230. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
231. 1880 Summers co. Census, Gunter, Howsen wm 58 Laborer VA EN EN (EN = England)Elizabeth 48 wife NC NC NCGeorge 18 Laborer NC VA NCElizabeth 14 VA VA NCHarriet 9 VA VA NC.
232. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
233. 1860 Stokes Co, Housen 35 (in typed version on internet listed as Harrison) M FarmBettie 27 FWilliam 12 MZackery 10 MMahala 7 FBenjamin 3 M<http://searches1.rootsweb.com/usgenweb/archives/nc/stokes/census/1860/pg00064.txt>.
234. [CATEACHSC@aol.com](mailto:CATEACHSC@aol.com), *Cathy Sepko*.
235. Stokes Co. Marriage Records.
236. 1870 Carroll Co VA, 1870 Sulphur Springs, Carroll, VA Census:Howesen Gunter age 49 VA works on farmElizabeth 38 NCZechariah 19 NCMahala 16 NCGeorge W 10 NCFannie 6 VABettie 3 VA.
237. [paulamilligan@hotmail.com](mailto:paulamilligan@hotmail.com), *Paula Milligan*.
238. [www.mindspring.com/~wsgriffi/guntmisc.htm](http://www.mindspring.com/~wsgriffi/guntmisc.htm).
239. [www.rootsweb.com/~ncstokes/oldquer2.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncstokes/oldquer2.html).
240. [jomartin1@msn.com](mailto:jomartin1@msn.com), (Beales Family History - gencircles).
241. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census.
242. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
243. 1880 Summers co. Census, Gunter, Howsen wm 58 Laborer VA EN ENElizabeth 48 wife NC NC NCGeorge 18 Laborer NC VA NCElizabeth 14 VA VA NCHarriet 9 VA VA NC.
244. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
245. Stokes Co. Marriage Records.
246. [paulamilligan@hotmail.com](mailto:paulamilligan@hotmail.com), *Paula Milligan*.
247. [CATEACHSC@aol.com](mailto:CATEACHSC@aol.com), *Cathy Sepko*.
248. 1880 Summers co. Census, Gunter, Howsen wm 58 Laborer VA EN ENElizabeth 48 wife NC NC NCGeorge 18 Laborer NC VA NCElizabeth 14 VA VA NCHarriet 9 VA VA NC.
249. *Gunter Family Bible*.
250. [Pap040700@aol.com](mailto:Pap040700@aol.com), *Pam Kirk Patrick*.
251. American Civil War Soldiers - ancestry.com.
252. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
253. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Marriages*, Vol No 4 1902-1909.
254. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 135, Civil War info.
255. 1870 Pulaski Co. Census, Massie TWP 3 #52.
256. 1880 Giles County Census, Census Place: E.D. 31 And 32, Pearisburg, Giles, VirginiaSource: FHL Film 1255367 National Archives Film T9-1367 Page 26CRelation Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceJos.H. GUNTER Self M M W 38 VAOcc: Laborer Fa: VA Mo: VADelila GUNTER Wife F M W 42 VAOcc: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VAHenry GUNTER Son M S W 12 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAWm. S. GUNTER Son M S W 10 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VALarannah GUNTER Dau F S W 8 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAAIvarado GUNTER Son M S W 5 VAFa: VA Mo: VAAlice GUNTER Dau F S W 5.
257. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 1860 Patrick Co. Censusnameage sexoccupationvalue real estatevalue pers. estateplace of birthJohn H Gunter53MFarmer 200 100VAEliza J.40FVAJoseph H.21MFarm LaborerG. Beverly19MFarm LaborerElizabeth15FJohn W.12MMary J.11FShelton A. 8MGustavous A. 4M.
258. 1850 Patrick County Census, 1850 Patrick Co. CensusJohn H. Gunter44FarmerEliza J 30Joseph H.10George B. 8Elizabeth 6John W. 4Shelton 3/12Mary 3value of real estate \$1000.
259. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Tabor Road621Gunther, Joseph H. 71, married 3 years., married twice, born VA, farmer; Ruhama A., 50, 5 children, 4 living, married twice; Sarah B., 18; Carlie F. 15; Elvira, 10 stepdaughters; Oliver J. 5 stepson.
260. 1870 Pulaski Co. Census, Massie TWP 3 #52.
261. 1880 Giles County Census, Census Place: E.D. 31 And 32, Pearisburg, Giles, VirginiaSource: FHL Film 1255367 National Archives Film T9-1367 Page 26CRelation Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceJos.H. GUNTER Self M M W 38 VAOcc:

- Laborer Fa: VA Mo: VADelila GUNTER Wife F M W 42 VAOcc: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VAHenry GUNTER Son M S W 12 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAWm. S. GUNTER Son M S W 10 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VALarannah GUNTER Dau F S W 8 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAAIvarado GUNTER Son M S W 5 VAFa: VA Mo: VAAlice GUNTER Dau F S W 5.
262. Butch Johnson.
263. *Gunter Family Bible*, lists birth, death, and both marriages.
264. *Funeral record*.
265. headstone.
266. Turner, *Raleigh County Marriages 1850-1898*, 43.
267. 1880 Census of WV Compiled by William A. Marsh, *1880 Raleigh Co. Census*, (Gateway Press Inc 1982), 577, Manson Bryson WM 25 Farmer WV WV VAMary F WF 23 wife keeping house WV VA VABarbara E WF 1 dau WV WV VVDeweese, Ruhama A WF 20 servant housekeeper WV VA VAlived with Manson Bryson family (her brother in law).
268. *WV Marriage Records 1863-1900*.
269. 1900 Raleigh Co., Census, Gunter, John W May 1845 55 married 10 yearsRuhama August 1859 40 3 childrenJohn H. Jan 1871 29 sonSarah B. Nov 1891 8 daughterCorley Oct 1894 5 sonElvira April 1900 2/12 daughterTerry, Dora sept 1886 boarder.
270. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Marriages*, Vol No 4 1902-1909, to Joseph Gunter.
271. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II*, 24.
272. *Marriage certificate*, Raleigh County Marriage Book 1890, Pg 48, #59, to John W. Gunter.
273. 1870 Raleigh Co. Census, 1870 Raleigh Co. CensusPatterson Deweese42Mary Webb33Harvey15Ruhama10Caliah 7Mary Webb - daughter of Seybert and Anne WebbPatterson Deweese- son of Peter and Esther.
274. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Tabor Road621Gunter, Joseph H. 71, married 3 years., married twice, born VA, farmer; Ruhama A., 50, 5 children, 4 living, married twice; Sarah B., 18; Carlie F. 15; Elvira, 10 stepdaughters; Oliver J. 5 stepson.
275. 1920 Raleigh Co., Census, 331 Mabscott PrecinctGunter, Ruhama 60 farmerCalely 25 daughterOliver 15 son.
276. 1930 Raleigh Co Census, 353 McGhee, Luther S.head M W 32 M 23 Carlie wife F W 35 M 26 Archer son M W 7 SJulia A daughter F W 2 9/12 SGunter, Ruhama motherinlaw F W 70 wd 32.
277. *Enos Davis*.
278. *1880 Giles County Census*, Census Place: E.D. 31 And 32, Pearisburg, Giles, VirginiaSource: FHL Film 1255367 National Archives Film T9-1367 Page 26CRelation Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceJos.H. GUNTER Self M M W 38 VAOcc: Laborer Fa: VA Mo: VADelila GUNTER Wife F M W 42 VAOcc: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VAHenry GUNTER Son M S W 12 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAWm. S. GUNTER Son M S W 10 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VALarannah GUNTER Dau F S W 8 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAAIvarado GUNTER Son M S W 5 VAFa: VA Mo: VAAlice GUNTER Dau F S W 5.
279. Beth Fridley, *Pulaski Co. VA Births 1853-1893*, 50.
280. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
281. *1880 Giles County Census*, Census Place: E.D. 31 And 32, Pearisburg, Giles, VirginiaSource: FHL Film 1255367 National Archives Film T9-1367 Page 26CRelation Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceJos.H. GUNTER Self M M W 38 VAOcc: Laborer Fa: VA Mo: VADelila GUNTER Wife F M W 42 VAOcc: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VAHenry GUNTER Son M S W 12 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAWm. S. GUNTER Son M S W 10 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VALarannah GUNTER Dau F S W 8 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAAIvarado GUNTER Son M S W 5 VAFa: VA Mo: VAAlice GUNTER Dau F S W 5.
282. *Enos Davis*.
283. *1880 Giles County Census*, Census Place: E.D. 31 And 32, Pearisburg, Giles, VirginiaSource: FHL Film 1255367 National Archives Film T9-1367 Page 26CRelation Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceJos.H. GUNTER Self M M W 38 VAOcc: Laborer Fa: VA Mo: VADelila GUNTER Wife F M W 42 VAOcc: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VAHenry GUNTER Son M S W 12 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAWm. S. GUNTER Son M S W 10 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VALarannah GUNTER Dau F S W 8 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAAIvarado GUNTER Son M S W 5 VAFa: VA Mo: VAAlice GUNTER Dau F S W 5.
284. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
285. *1880 Giles County Census*, Census Place: E.D. 31 And 32, Pearisburg, Giles, VirginiaSource: FHL Film 1255367 National Archives Film T9-1367 Page 26CRelation Sex Marr Race Age BirthplaceJos.H. GUNTER Self M M W 38 VAOcc: Laborer Fa: VA Mo: VADelila GUNTER Wife F M W 42 VAOcc: Keeping House Fa: VA Mo: VAHenry GUNTER Son M S W 12 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAWm. S. GUNTER Son M S W 10 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VALarannah GUNTER Dau F S W 8 VAOcc: At Home Fa: VA Mo: VAAIvarado GUNTER Son M S W 5 VAFa: VA Mo: VAAlice GUNTER Dau F S W 5.
286. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
287. Pap040700@aol.com, *Pam Kirk Patrick*.
288. *www.family search.org*, familyid=14246909AFN:CWS9-0X.

289. [Http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/vv/summers/vitals/death1.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/vv/summers/vitals/death1.txt).
290. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 184, 158, 196, 143.
291. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census.
292. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, 622, Beverly Gunter 25, w/m Farm Work \$145 VALucy J. 22 w/f housewifeJames 4John 1.
293. Americal Civil War Soldiers - ancestry.com.
294. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter, Children of George Beverly Gunter, Sr + Lucy Jane Foley GunterJames Austin GunterJohn William Wesley GunterLucinda Eliza Jane GunterJaciah C. GunterCharles Lee GunterLillie Belle GunterDreeny Thomas GunterRose Anna GunterSusan Alice GunterCora Anna GunterGeorgeBeverly Gunter JrJosie Clair Gunter.
295. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
296. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
297. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 135.
298. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 1860 Patrick Co. Censusnameage sexoccupationvalue real estatevalue pers. estateplace of birthJohn H Gunter53MFarmer 200 100VAEliza J.40FVAJoseph H.21MLaborerG. Beverly19MFarm LaborerElizabeth15FJohn W.12MMary J.11FShelton A. 8MGustavous A. 4M.
299. 1850 Patrick County Census, 1850 Patrick Co. CensusJohn H. Gunter44FarmerEliza J 30Joseph H.10George B. 8Elizabeth 6John W. 4Shelton 3/12Mary 3value of real estate \$1000.
300. 1910 Patrick Co Census, Beverly G Gunter 69 W VALucy J 61 VA wifeAlice 25 VA daughterJosie 13 VA daughterHomer 11 VA grandsondaughter Mrs Cora Joyce 22 VAg grandson Camden 5 VAg grandson Euel C 2 VA.
301. 1900 Patrick Co Census, 93/93 Gunter, G. Beverly Dec 1840 59 34Lucy J May 1848 52 34 13 12Lillie B Apr 1880 20Amah May 1882 18Susan A. July 1884 15Cora A Feb 1888 12George B. July 1872 7Josie C May 1896 4Homer C. grandson Nov 1898 1Josiah C. Apr 1873 27.
302. [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), AFN:4ZD8-Q8.
303. [Http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/vv/summers/vitals/death1.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/vv/summers/vitals/death1.txt).
304. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 184, 158, 196, 143.
305. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census.
306. 1870 Patrick Co. Census.
307. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.
308. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
309. 1910 Patrick Co Census, Beverly G Gunter 69 W VALucy J 61 VA wifeAlice 25 VA daughterJosie 13 VA daughterHomer 11 VA grandsondaughter Mrs Cora Joyce 22 VAg grandson Camden 5 VAg grandson Euel C 2 VA.
310. 1900 Patrick Co Census, 93/93 Gunter, G. Beverly Dec 1840 59 34Lucy J May 1848 52 34 13 12Lillie B Apr 1880 20Amah May 1882 18Susan A. July 1884 15Cora A Feb 1888 12George B. July 1872 7Josie C May 1896 4Homer C. grandson Nov 1898 1Josiah C. Apr 1873 27.
311. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census.
312. 1870 Patrick Co. Census.
313. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.
314. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
315. *Summers County, WV Historical Society Cemetery Book*, (1996), 204.
316. 1900 Summers Co Census, Gunter, James Dec 1866 33 married 7 yearsEtha H. Oct 1871 28 4 child, 3 livingIcy P. June 1894 5Loma O. Nov 1895 4Adda M. Aug 1897 2Kirks, Malinda Jan 1838 62 mother-in-law.
317. 1910 Summers Co Census, Gunter, James A. 43 married 3 years born VANancy J. 43 wife born VAJames W. 2 sonIca P. 15 dauLonnie O. 14 sonAda M. 12 dauGeorge A. 9 sonEthel J. 5 dau.
318. *Pam Kirk*.
319. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
320. *Summers County, WV Historical Society Cemetery Book*, (1996), 204.
321. 1900 Summers Co Census, Gunter, James Dec 1866 33 married 7 yearsEtha H. Oct 1871 28 4 child, 3 livingIcy P. June 1894 5Loma O. Nov 1895 4Adda M. Aug 1897 2Kirks, Malinda Jan 1838 62 mother-in-law.
322. 1910 Summers Co Census, Gunter, James A. 43 married 3 years born VANancy J. 43 wife born VAJames W. 2 sonIca P. 15 dauLonnie O. 14 sonAda M. 12 dauGeorge A. 9 sonEthel J. 5 dau.
323. [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), familyid=14246909AFN:KKMV-Z9.
324. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 158, parents William M. and Lucinda Harris.
325. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census.
326. 1870 Patrick Co. Census.
327. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.
328. 1920 Patrick Co Census, John W. Gunter Head M W 51 Virginia Farmer Vila A. V. Wife F W 44 Virginia Housework William V. Son M W 18 Virginia Plumber John T. Son M W 14 Virginia none Daniel W. Son M W 12 Virginia none George W. Son M W 10 Virginia none Vila A. V. Daughter F W 7 Virginia none Susan I. Daughter F W 5 Virginia none Rosa L. Daughter F W 3yrs. 2mos. Virginia none.
329. 1900 Patrick Co Census, Gunter, John W. Apr 1892 31 4Vila A. V. Oct 1876 23 4 4 4Lucy E 1892 7Hattie M Nov 1894 5Nick H. Dec 1876 3Betrie A. Jan 1898 1.
330. 1870 Patrick Co. Census.
331. [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), familyid=14246909AFN:KKMW-OF.
332. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 158, parents George B. and Lucy Gunter.

333. 1920 Patrick Co Census, John W. Gunter Head M W 51 Virginia Farmer Vila A. V.  
Wife F W 44 Virginia Housework William V. Son M W 18 Virginia  
Plumber John T. Son M W 14 Virginia none Daniel W. Son M W 12  
Virginia none George W. Son M W 10 Virginia none Vila A. V. Daughter  
F W 7 Virginia none Susan I. Daughter F W 5 Virginia none Rosa L.  
Daughter F W 3yrs. 2mos. Virginia none.

334. "obituary," The Enterprise, Sept 5, 1949.

335. 1900 Patrick Co Census, Gunter, John W. Apr 1892 31 4Vila A. V. Oct 1876 23 4 4 4Lucy E 1892 7Hattie M Nov  
1894 5Nick H. Dec 1876 3Betrie A. Jan 1898 1.

336. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 143, parents George B. and Lucy Gunter.

337. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census.

338. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.

339. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 143, parents James and S. Midkiff.

340. [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), familyid=5190086AFN:KKL8-H9.

341. Virginia Marriages 1851-1900, 196, parents George B. and Lucy Gunter.

342. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 196.

343. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census.

344. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.

345. *Summers County, WV Historical Society Cemetery Book*, (1996), 204.

346. 1910 Summers Co Census, Gunter, Joseph C. 37 married 6 years born VADelta F. 26 wifeHobert M. 4 sonLundy T. 2  
sonDaisey B. 11/12 dau.

347. 1900 Patrick Co Census, 93/93 Gunter, G. Beverly Dec 1840 59 34Lucy J May 1848 52 34 13 12Lillie B Apr 1880  
20Amah May 1882 18Susan A. July 1884 15Cora A Feb 1888 12George B. July 1872 7Josie C May 1896 4Homer C.  
grandson Nov 1898 1Josiah C. Apr 1873 27.

348. [www.familysearch.org](http://www.familysearch.org), familyid=5190086AFN:KKL8-JG.

349. Virginia Marriages 1851-1900, 196, parents Thomas T. and Elizabeth Rakes.

350. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 196.

351. "obituary."

352. *Summers County, WV Historical Society Cemetery Book*, (1996), 204.

353. 1910 Summers Co Census, Gunter, Joseph C. 37 married 6 years born VADelta F. 26 wifeHobert M. 4 sonLundy T. 2  
sonDaisey B. 11/12 dau.

354. "obituary."

355. [Http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wv/summers/vitals/death1.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wv/summers/vitals/death1.txt), Bk. 3, pg 76, birth, death, parents.

356. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 184, parents George B and Lucy Gunter.

357. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census.

358. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.

359. *Death Certificate*, Summers County Book 3, pg 76.

360. headstone, <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~vfcrook/forren/gunter.html>.

361. *Summers County, WV Historical Society Cemetery Book*, (1996), 204.

362. 1930 Mercer Co Census, Name Age Charles L Gunter 54 Julia Gunter 55 John Gunter 20 .

363. [Http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wv/summers/vitals/death1.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wv/summers/vitals/death1.txt), Bk. 3, pg 73, birth, death, parents.

364. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 184, parents Claiborne and Fanny hall.

365. *Death Certificate*, Summers County Death Book 3, pg 73.

366. headstone, <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~vfcrook/forren/gunter.html>.

367. 1930 Mercer Co Census, Name Age Charles L Gunter 54 Julia Gunter 55 John Gunter 20 .

368. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census.

369. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.

370. *Summers County, WV Historical Society Cemetery Book*, (1996), 204.

371. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~janiceksmith/index.htm#states>, janice kinsler smith, (janicesmith@cox.net).

372. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census, 269/269.

373. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.

374. 1900 Patrick Co Census, 93/93 Gunter, G. Beverly Dec 1840 59 34Lucy J May 1848 52 34 13 12Lillie B Apr 1880  
20Amah May 1882 18Susan A. July 1884 15Cora A Feb 1888 12George B. July 1872 7Josie C May 1896 4Homer C.  
grandson Nov 1898 1Josiah C. Apr 1873 27.

375. <http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/JaniceKinslerSmith/WILL2/d0/i0010657.htm>, janice kinsler smith.

376. "obituary."

377. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.

378. 1900 Patrick Co Census, 93/93 Gunter, G. Beverly Dec 1840 59 34Lucy J May 1848 52 34 13 12Lillie B Apr 1880  
20Amah May 1882 18Susan A. July 1884 15Cora A Feb 1888 12George B. July 1872 7Josie C May 1896 4Homer C.  
grandson Nov 1898 1Josiah C. Apr 1873 27.

379. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.

380. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

381. 1910 Patrick Co Census, Beverly G Gunter 69 W VALucy J 61 VA wifeAlice 25 VA daughterJosie 13 VA  
daughterHomer 11 VA grandsondaughter Mrs Cora Joyce 22 VAgandron Camden 5 VAgandron Eucl C 2 VA.

382. 1900 Patrick Co Census, 93/93 Gunter, G. Beverly Dec 1840 59 34Lucy J May 1848 52 34 13 12Lillie B Apr 1880  
20Amah May 1882 18Susan A. July 1884 15Cora A Feb 1888 12George B. July 1872 7Josie C May 1896 4Homer C.

- grandson Nov 1898 1Josiah C. Apr 1873 27.  
 383. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 384. Death records Patrick Co VA.  
 385. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.  
 386. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 387. [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~janiceksmith/index.htm#states,janice kinsler smith](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~janiceksmith/index.htm#states,janice%20kinsler%20smith), ([janicesmith@cox.net](mailto:janicesmith@cox.net)).  
 388. "obituary," *The Enterprise*, July 7, 1966.  
 389. 1910 Carroll Co Census, Beverly G Gunter 69 W VALucy J 61 VA wifeAlice 25 VA daughterJosie 13 VA daughterHomer 11 VA grandsondaughter Mrs Cora Joyce 22 VAggrandson Camden 5 VAggrandson Euel C 2 VA.  
 390. 1930 Patrick Co Census, Dan River, District 5 Joyce, Cora Head F W 42 Wd 15 VACamden D son M W 24 S VA.  
 391. 1900 Patrick Co Census, 93/93 Gunter, G. Beverly Dec 1840 59 34Lucy J May 1848 52 34 13 12Lillie B Apr 1880 20Amah May 1882 18Susan A. July 1884 15Cora A Feb 1888 12George B. July 1872 7Josie C May 1896 4Homer C. grandson Nov 1898 1Josiah C. Apr 1873 27.  
 392. [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~janiceksmith/index.htm#states,janice kinsler smith](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~janiceksmith/index.htm#states,janice%20kinsler%20smith), ([janicesmith@cox.net](mailto:janicesmith@cox.net)).  
 393. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.  
 394. "obituary," *The Enterprise*, April 4, 1957.  
 395. 1900 Patrick Co Census, 93/93 Gunter, G. Beverly Dec 1840 59 34Lucy J May 1848 52 34 13 12Lillie B Apr 1880 20Amah May 1882 18Susan A. July 1884 15Cora A Feb 1888 12George B. July 1872 7Josie C May 1896 4Homer C. grandson Nov 1898 1Josiah C. Apr 1873 27.  
 396. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 397. Note written by Josie Gunter Thomas at birthday party for Homer Gunter.  
 398. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 399. 1910 Patrick Co Census, Beverly G Gunter 69 W VALucy J 61 VA wifeAlice 25 VA daughterJosie 13 VA daughterHomer 11 VA grandsondaughter Mrs Cora Joyce 22 VAggrandson Camden 5 VAggrandson Euel C 2 VA.  
 400. 1900 Patrick Co Census, 93/93 Gunter, G. Beverly Dec 1840 59 34Lucy J May 1848 52 34 13 12Lillie B Apr 1880 20Amah May 1882 18Susan A. July 1884 15Cora A Feb 1888 12George B. July 1872 7Josie C May 1896 4Homer C. grandson Nov 1898 1Josiah C. Apr 1873 27.  
 401. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 402. "obituary," *The Enterprise*, Jan 6, 1949.  
 403. *Gunter Family Bible*.  
 404. *1870 and 1880 Raleigh Co. Census*.  
 405. headstone.  
 406. *Fayette Co. (W)Virginia Marriages 1832-1853*, 101.  
 407. Turner, *Raleigh County Marriages 1850-1898*, 43.  
 408. 1880 Census of WV Compiled by William A. Marsh, *1880 Raleigh Co. Census*, (Gateway Press Inc 1982), 603, Guntha, John W WM 32 VA VA VAMary A WF 39 wife keeping house VA VA VAJohnH WM 9 son WV VA VAHugh WM 7 sonEliza J WF 4 dauLarkin WM 2 sonCharles W 4/12 son (jan 1880).  
 409. *Montgomery County VA Marriage Register*, Register 1, pg 28, Marriage to Mary Foster, John age 22, single, born Patrick Co., lived Pulaski Co., parents John Gunter and E. J. Leake, farmer.  
 410. *WV Marriage Records 1863-1900*.  
 411. Americal Civil War Soldiers - ancestry.com.  
 412. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 413. 1900 Raleigh Co., Census, Gunter, John W May 1845 55 married 10 yearsRuhama August 1859 40 3 childrenJohn H. Jan 1871 29 sonSarah B. Nov 1891 8 daughterCorley Oct 1894 5 sonElvira April 1900 2/12 daughterTerry, Dora sept 1886 boarder.  
 414. *Marriage certificate*, Raleigh County Marriage Book 1890, Pg 48, #59, Also County Court House Recors, Film 6117046-6117048.  
 415. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II*.  
 416. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 1860 Patrick Co. Censusnameage sexoccupationvalue real estatevalue pers. estateplace of birthJohn H Gunter53MFarmer 200 100VAEliza J.40FVAJoseph H.21MFarm LaborerG. Beverly19MFarm LaborerElizabeth15FJohn W.12MMary J.11FShelton A. 8MGustavous A. 4M.  
 417. *1850 Patrick County Census*, 1850 Patrick Co. CensusJohn H. Gunter44FarmerEliza J 30Joseph H.10George B. 8Elizabeth 6John W. 4Shelton 3/12Mary 3value of real estate \$1000.  
 418. *Gunter Family Bible*.  
 419. *Fayette Co. (W)Virginia Marriages 1832-1853*, 101.  
 420. *Montgomery County VA Marriage Register*, Register 1, pg 28, age 26, single, born Franklin Co., lived Montgomery Co., parents Hughy and Susan Foster. Age of bride sworn by John W. Bridges.  
 421. 1880 Raleigh Co Census, Guntha, John W WM 32 VA VA VAMary A WF 39 wife keeping house VA VA VAJohnH WM 9 son WV VA VAHugh WM 7 sonEliza J WF 4 dauLarkin WM 2 sonCharles W 4/12 son (jan 1880).  
 422. *Gunter Family Bible*, lists birth, death, and both marriages.  
 423. *Funeral record*.  
 424. headstone.  
 425. Turner, *Raleigh County Marriages 1850-1898*, 43.  
 426. 1880 Census of WV Compiled by William A. Marsh, *1880 Raleigh Co. Census*, (Gateway Press Inc 1982), 577, Manson Bryson WM 25 Farmer WV WV VAMary F WF 23 wife keeping house WV VA VABarbara E WF 1 dau WV WV VWDeweese, Ruhama A WF 20 servant housekeeper WV VA VAlived with Manson Bryson family

- (her brother in law).
427. *WV Marriage Records 1863-1900.*
428. 1900 Raleigh Co., Census, Gunter, John W May 1845 55 married 10 yearsRuhama August 1859 40 3 childrenJohn H. Jan 1871 29 sonSarah B. Nov 1891 8 daughterCorley Oct 1894 5 sonElvira April 1900 2/12 daughterTerry, Dora sept 1886 boarder.
429. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Marriages*, Vol No 4 1902-1909, to Joseph Gunter.
430. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II*, 24.
431. *Marriage certificate*, Raleigh County Marriage Book 1890, Pg 48, #59, to John W. Gunter.
432. 1870 Raleigh Co. Census, 1870 Raleigh Co. CensusPatterson Deweese42Mary Webb33Harvey15Ruhama10Caliah 7Mary Webb - daughter of Seybert and Anne WebbPatterson Deweese- son of Peter and Esther.
433. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Tabor Road621Gunther, Joseph H. 71, married 3 years., married twice, born VA, farmer; Ruhama A., 50, 5 children, 4 living, married twice; Sarah B., 18; Carlie F. 15; Elvira, 10 stepdaughters; Oliver J. 5 stepson.
434. 1920 Raleigh Co., Census, 331 Mabscott PrecinctGunter, Ruhama 60 farmerCalely 25 daughterOliver 15 son.
435. 1930 Raleigh Co Census, 353 McGhee, Luther S.head M W 32 M 23 Carlie wife F W 35 M 26 Archer son M W 7 SJulia A daughter F W 2 9/12 SGunter, Ruhama motherinlaw F W 70 wd 32.
436. *Civil War records.*
437. *Gunter Family Bible.*
438. *Fayette Co. (W)Virginia Marriages 1832-1853*, 101.
439. 1900 Raleigh Co., Census, Gunter, John W May 1845 55 married 10 yearsRuhama August 1859 40 3 childrenJohn H. Jan 1871 29 sonSarah B. Nov 1891 8 daughterCorley Oct 1894 5 sonElvira April 1900 2/12 daughterTerry, Dora sept 1886 boarder.
440. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II*, 24.
441. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
442. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Gunther, John 28, married 8 yrs., married twice, laborer sawmill; Racher, 34, 4 children, 3 living, born KY; Emory D., 6; Okey 4; Colonall H. 1 7/12.
443. 1880 Raleigh Co Census, Guntha, John W WM 32 VA VA VAMary A WF 39 wife keeping house VA VA VAJohnH WM 9 son WV VA VAHugh WM 7 sonEliza J WF 4 dauLarkin WM 2 sonCharles W 4/12 son (jan 1880).
444. *Fayette Co. (W)Virginia Marriages 1832-1853*, 101.
445. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census.
446. Henry David Pettry.
447. *Gunter Family Bible.*
448. headstone.
449. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II*, 24.
450. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Gunther, Hugh J. Hue, 39, married 14 years, laborer odd jobs, Saranah, 31, 5 child, 4 liv.; Marion F. 2, Harkey 9, sons, Eugie W., 6 and Lury 4 daughters.
451. 1930 Raleigh County Census, 1930 Census - Raleigh Co., WV - Town Magisterial District11 Apr 1930 - J. F. Houchin, EnumeratorSupervisor's District No. 11, Enumeration District No. 41-22, Sheet 16BOnline: <<http://www.genealogy.com>> - Roll 2553, Book 2, Pg. 163b, Line 89Gunther, HughHead WM57yrsMarried at age 19VAVAVALoader - Coal MiningSavanisWifeW F53yrsMarried at age 15WVWVWVFrancis MSONW M32yrsDivorced Married at age 21WVVAWVClarence GrSonW M10yrsSingleWVWVWVArnold GrSonW M07yrsSingleWVWVWVSanders, Lester SonInLawW M32yrsMarried at age 23WVOHKYCutter - Coal MiningEugieDauWF26yrsMarried at age 19WVVAWVPauline StepGrDauWF11yrsSingleWVWVWVHylton, Nona G StepDauInLawW F04yrsSingleWVWVWVGunther, IraSonWM17yrsSingleWVWVWV.
452. 1880 Raleigh Co Census, Guntha, John W WM 32 VA VA VAMary A WF 39 wife keeping house VA VA VAJohnH WM 9 son WV VA VAHugh WM 7 sonEliza J WF 4 dauLarkin WM 2 sonCharles W 4/12 son (jan 1880).
453. *Funeral record.*
454. headstone.
455. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II*, 25.
456. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census.
457. 1930 Raleigh County Census, 1930 Census - Raleigh Co., WV - Town Magisterial District11 Apr 1930 - J. F. Houchin, EnumeratorSupervisor's District No. 11, Enumeration District No. 41-22, Sheet 16BOnline: <<http://www.genealogy.com>> - Roll 2553, Book 2, Pg. 163b, Line 89Gunther, HughHead WM57yrsMarried at age 19VAVAVALoader - Coal MiningSavanisWifeW F53yrsMarried at age 15WVWVWVFrancis MSONW M32yrsDivorced Married at age 21WVVAWVClarence GrSonW M10yrsSingleWVWVWVArnold GrSonW M07yrsSingleWVWVWVSanders, Lester SonInLawW M32yrsMarried at age 23WVOHKYCutter - Coal MiningEugieDauWF26yrsMarried at age 19WVVAWVPauline StepGrDauWF11yrsSingleWVWVWVHylton, Nona G StepDauInLawW F04yrsSingleWVWVWVGunther, IraSonWM17yrsSingleWVWVWV.
458. *Gunter Family Bible.*
459. WV Birth Records 1853-75, 277, 3-23-1875 John - father, Mary - mother.
460. WV Birth Records 1853-75, 277, Raleigh County.
461. haga, *Death Record Volume II 1876-1895.*
462. 1880 Raleigh Co Census, Guntha, John W WM 32 VA VA VAMary A WF 39 wife keeping house VA VA VAJohnH WM 9 son WV VA VAHugh WM 7 sonEliza J WF 4 dauLarkin WM 2 sonCharles W 4/12 son (jan 1880).

463. *Gunter Family Bible*.
464. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II, 24*.
465. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Gunther, Larkin 31 married 10 years tinder cupala; Lodie 28, 2 children; Willie W., 6 daughter; Paul 3, son.
466. 1920 Raleigh Co., Census, 329 Gunter, Larkin 42 farmerLodie 37 wifeWillie 16 daughterPaul 13 sonHerbert 9 sonTyree, Tena 21 boarder teacher public schoolDunkley, Thelma 21 boarder teacher public school.
467. 1880 Raleigh Co Census, Guntha, John W WM 32 VA VA VAMary A WF 39 wife keeping house VA VA VAJohnH WM 9 son WV VA VAHugh WM 7 sonEliza J WF 4 dauLarkin WM 2 sonCharles W 4/12 son (jan 1880).
468. <http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>, *Social Security Death Index*, birthdate listed as 11-15-1878.
469. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Gunther, Larkin 31 married 10 years tinder cupala; Lodie 28, 2 children; Willie W., 6 daughter; Paul 3, son.
470. 1920 Raleigh Co., Census, 329 Gunter, Larkin 42 farmerLodie 37 wifeWillie 16 daughterPaul 13 sonHerbert 9 sonTyree, Tena 21 boarder teacher public schoolDunkley, Thelma 21 boarder teacher public school.
471. *Gunter Family Bible*.
472. *Funeral record*.
473. headstone.
474. *Fayette Co. (W)Virginia Marriages 1832-1853*, 101.
475. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II, 23*.
476. 1880 Raleigh Co Census, Guntha, John W WM 32 VA VA VAMary A WF 39 wife keeping house VA VA VAJohnH WM 9 son WV VA VAHugh WM 7 sonEliza J WF 4 dauLarkin WM 2 sonCharles W 4/12 son (jan 1880).
477. *Funeral record*.
478. headstone.
479. *Fayette Co. (W)Virginia Marriages 1832-1853*, 101.
480. *Gunter Family Bible*.
481. 1900 Raleigh Co., Census, Gunter, John W May 1845 55 married 10 yearsRuhama August 1859 40 3 childrenJohn H. Jan 1871 29 sonSarah B. Nov 1891 8 daughterCorley Oct 1894 5 sonElvira April 1900 2/12 daughterTerry, Dora sept 1886 boarder.
482. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh Co. Births*, Vol IV 1891-1900, pg 6.
483. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Tabor Road621Gunther, Joseph H. 71, married 3 years., married twice, born VA, farmer; Ruhama A., 50, 5 children, 4 living, married twice; Sarah B., 18; Carlie F. 15; Elvira, 10 stepdaughters; Oliver J. 5 stepson.
484. 1920 Raleigh Co., Census, 330 Mabscott PrecinctToney, Lacy 27 blacksmith minesSarah 26 wifeLacy S. 3 5/12 sonRobert M. 2 2/12.
485. 1920 Fayette Co. Census, 330 Mabscott PrecinctToney, Lacy 27 blacksmith minesSarah 26 wifeLacy S. 3 5/12 sonRobert M. 2 2/12.
486. *Gunter Family Bible*.
487. 1900 Raleigh Co., Census, Gunter, John W May 1845 55 married 10 yearsRuhama August 1859 40 3 childrenJohn H. Jan 1871 29 sonSarah B. Nov 1891 8 daughterCorley Oct 1894 5 sonElvira April 1900 2/12 daughterTerry, Dora sept 1886 boarder.
488. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh Co. Births*, Vol IV 1891-1900, pg 34.
489. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Tabor Road621Gunther, Joseph H. 71, married 3 years., married twice, born VA, farmer; Ruhama A., 50, 5 children, 4 living, married twice; Sarah B., 18; Carlie F. 15; Elvira, 10 stepdaughters; Oliver J. 5 stepson.
490. 1920 Raleigh Co., Census, MabscottGunter, Ruhama head F W 60 W yes yes WVCarly daughter F W 25 S yes yes WVOliver son M W 15 S yes yes yes WV.
491. 1930 Raleigh Co Census, 353 McGhee, Luther S.head M W 32 M 23 Carlie wife F W 35 M 26 Archer son M W 7 SJulia A daughter F W 2 9/12 SGunter, Ruhama motherinlaw F W 70 wd 32.
492. *Gunter Family Bible*.
493. *Enos Davis*.
494. *Funeral record*.
495. 1900 Raleigh Co., Census, Gunter, John W May 1845 55 married 10 yearsRuhama August 1859 40 3 childrenJohn H. Jan 1871 29 sonSarah B. Nov 1891 8 daughterCorley Oct 1894 5 sonElvira April 1900 2/12 daughterTerry, Dora sept 1886 boarder.
496. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh Co. Births*, Vol IV 1891-1900, pg 101.
497. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Tabor Road621Gunther, Joseph H. 71, married 3 years., married twice, born VA, farmer; Ruhama A., 50, 5 children, 4 living, married twice; Sarah B., 18; Carlie F. 15; Elvira, 10 stepdaughters; Oliver J. 5 stepson.
498. *Enos Davis*.
499. *Gunter Family Bible*.
500. headstone.
501. "obituary," 5A, Beckley Newspapers Inc., April 8, 1983.
502. *Birth Certificate*, Raleigh County Births, Book 3, Pg 29.
503. *Marriage certificate*, Raleigh County Marriage Book 18, Pg 202.
504. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II, 24*.
505. *Death Certificate*, Book 25 Page 294, Raleigh Co.
506. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census, Tabor Road621Gunther, Joseph H. 71, married 3 years., married twice, born VA,



- farmer; Ruhama A., 50, 5 children, 4 living, married twice; Sarah B., 18; Carlie F. 15; Elvira, 10 stepdaughters; Oliver J. 5 stepson.
507. 1930 Raleigh County Census, 1930 Census - Raleigh Co., WV - Glen White Town09 Apr 1930 - Mr.s Billie Kyle, EnumeratorSupervisor's District No. 11, Enumeration District No. 41-26Online: <<http://www.genealogy.com>> - Roll 2553, Book 2, Pg. 296a, Line 24Gunther, Oliver JHeadW M25yrsMarried at age 20WVWVWPump Work - Coal MinesIreneWifeW F24yrsMarried at age 18WVOHKYThelmaDauWF05yrsSingleWVWVWNilaDauWF3-5/12 SingleWVWVWVBurtonSonWM2-6/12SingleWVWVWVBeatriceDauWF5/12SingleWVWVWV.
508. 1920 Raleigh Co., Census, MabscottGunter, Ruhama head F W 60 W yes yes WVCarley daughter F W 25 S yes yes WVOliver son M W 15 S yes yes yes WV.
509. *Bea Jacobson and Thelma Gunter Plotkin*.
510. headstone.
511. [mscitron@cox-internet.com](mailto:mscitron@cox-internet.com), *Sheila Hedrick*.
512. *WV Death Record Book*, Raleigh Co., Book 17, pg 479, Raleigh Co.
513. *WV Birth records*, Fayette Co., 1905-1910, pg 146.
514. "obituary," Register and Post Herald, May 29, 1978.
515. *Birth Certificate*, Fayette County Births 1905-1910, pg 146, John B. Woodville MD attending, father's name spelled Raleighmother's name listed as Ann.
516. *Marriage certificate*, Raleigh County Marriage Book 18, Pg 202, Oliver Jackson 20 yearsZepha Irene Sanders 19 years.
517. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II, 24*.
518. 1910 Fayette Co Census, 1910 Census - Fayette Co., WV - Fayetteville Precinct, Fayetteville District (part of), 26 Apr 1910, William Grafton, Enumerator, Supervisor's District No. 3, Enumeration District No. 9, Sheet 11 A, Series T624, Microfilm Roll No. 1679, Pg. 82A, Part 2, Line 20, House No. 162, Family No. 164 Saunders, Raleigh: Head, Male, White, 46, married 23 yrs, can read, can write, owns home, b OH, father pob OH, mother pob OH, speaks English, Miner, Coal Miner, working Emmie: Wife, Female, White, 44, married 23 yrs, cannot read, cannot write, b KY, father pob OH, mother pob KY, speaks English Thomas: Son, Male, White, 21, Single, can read, can write, b WV, father pob OH, mother pob KY, speaks English, Miner, Coal Miner, working Lillie: Daughter, Female, White, 18, Single, can read, can write, b WV, father pob OH, mother pob KY, speaks English Sadie: Daughter, Female, White, 17, Single, can read, can write, b WV, father pob OH, mother pob KY, speaks English Ralph: Son, Male, White, 14, Single, can read, can write, b WV, father pob OH, mother pob KY, speaks English, Laborer, Odd Jobs Lester: Son, Male, White, 12, Single, can read, can write, attends school, b WV, father pob OH, mother pob KY, speaks English Ethel: Daughter, Female, White, 11, Single, can read, can write, attends school, b WV, father pob OH, mother pob KY, speaks English John: Son, Male, White, 9, Single, attends school, b WV, father pob OH, mother pob KY, speaks English Irene F: Daughter, Female, White, 4 Single, b WV, father pob OH, mother pob KY Mary: Daughter, Female, White, 2, Single, b WV, father pob OH, mother pob KY .
519. 1920 Fayette Co. Census, 1920 Census - Raleigh Co., WV - Oswald District - Town Mag. District06 Jan 1920 - R. H. McKinney, EnumeratorRoll 1970, Book No. 1, Pg. 140Line 1, Household No. 72, Family No. 73 Sanders, Raleigh W: Head, Renting, Male, White, 56yrs, Widowed, Reads, Writes, b OH, father NC, mother OH, Laborer, Coal Mines, Working Ralph: Son, Male, White, 24yrs, Single, Reads, Writes, b WV, father OH, mother KY, Laborer, Coal Mines, Working Lester: Son, Male, White, 22yrs, Single, Reads, Writes, b WV, father OH, mother KY, Laborer, Coal Mines, Working Ethel: Daughter, Female, White, 20yrs, Reads, Writes, b WV, father OH, mother KY John: Son, Male, White, 18yrs, Reads, Writes, b WV, father OH, mother KY, Laborer, Coal Mines, Working Irene: Daughter, Female, White, 14yrs, Single, not attending school Reads, Writes Mary: Daughter, Female, White, 12yrs, Single, Reads, Writes.
520. 1930 Raleigh County Census, 1930 Census - Raleigh Co., WV - Glen White Town09 Apr 1930 - Mr.s Billie Kyle, EnumeratorSupervisor's District No. 11, Enumeration District No. 41-26Online: <<http://www.genealogy.com>> - Roll 2553, Book 2, Pg. 296a, Line 24Gunther, Oliver JHeadW M25yrsMarried at age 20WVWVWPump Work - Coal MinesIreneWifeW F24yrsMarried at age 18WVOHKYThelmaDauWF05yrsSingleWVWVWNilaDauWF3-5/12 SingleWVWVWVBurtonSonWM2-6/12SingleWVWVWVBeatriceDauWF5/12SingleWVWVWV.
521. *Funeral record*.
522. *Bea Jacobson*.
523. *Gunter Family Bible*.
524. headstone.
525. *Birth Certificate*, Raleigh County, Book 3, Pg 29.
526. Pauline Haga, *Raleigh County Cemeteries, Vol II, 24*.
527. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
528. 1880 Pulaski Co Census, Gustavus Gunter self M M W 23 VA Occ Farmer Fa:VA Mo: VARhoda E. Wife F M W 19 VA Occ Keeps house Fa VA MO VAFrench A. Son M S W 1 VA Fa VA Mo VaEliza J. Gunter Mother F W W 61 Va Fa Va Mo VaMary J. sister F S W 25 Va Fa Va Mo VaHighwassie, Pulaski Co VASource FHL Film 1255386 National Archives Film T9-1386 Pg 254 A.
529. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 1860 Patrick Co. Censusnameage sexoccupationvalue real estatevalue pers. estateplace of birthJohn H Gunter53MFarmer 200 100VAEliza J.40FVAJoseph H.21MFarm LaborerG. Beverly19MFarm LaborerElizabeth15FJohn W.12MMary J.11FShelton A. 8MGustavous A. 4M.
530. *1850 Patrick County Census*, 1850 Patrick Co. CensusJohn H. Gunter44FarmerEliza J30Joseph H.10George B. 8Elizabeth 6John W. 4Shelton 3/12Mary 3value of real estate \$1000.
531. 1870 Pulaski Co. Census, 1870 Pulaski Co., VA census:Gunter, John 63, farm labor,Gunter, Eliza J., 50, keeping homeElizabeth A., 20Mary J., 17Gustavus A., 13Susan V., 9All above individuals are b. in VA.
532. Virginia Marriages 1851-1900.
533. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 88.

534. Virginia Marriages 1851-1900, W. W. Lampert, farmer, 26w (widowed?) b. Bland Co., parents: D.& M Lampert married M.J. Gunter, 25, b. Patrick Co., parents: J.& E.J. Gunter. Married date of 8-31-1884 by J.W. Hall. Courthouse id not have actual marriage certificate for this particular marriage.
535. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 88.
536. 1900 Raleigh Co WV Census, District 121 Lilly, Elizabeth Head August 1844 55 Gunter, Eliza J mother Apr 1818 82 Lambert John nephew July 1888 11.
537. *Edna Mae Hall via Enos Davis.*
538. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
539. 1880 Pulaski Co Census, Gustavus Gunter self M M W 23 VA Occ Farmer Fa:VA Mo: VARhoda E. Wife F M W 19 VA Occ Keeps house Fa VA MO VAFrench A. Son M S W 1 VA Fa VA Mo VaEliza J. Gunter Mother F W W 61 Va Fa Va Mo VaMary J. sister F S W 25 Va Fa Va Mo VaHighwassie, Pulaski Co VASource FHL Film 1255386 National Archives Film T9-1386 Pg 254 A.
540. aidan0131@msn.com, *Doug Lovell.*
541. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 1860 Patrick Co. Census name age sex occupation value real estate value pers. estate place of birth John H Gunter 53 M Farmer 200 100 VA Eliza J 40 F VA Joseph H 21 M Farm Laborer G. Beverly 19 M Farm Laborer Elizabeth 15 F John W. 12 M Mary J. 11 F Shelton A. 8 M Gustavus A. 4 M.
542. 1870 Pulaski Co. Census, 1870 Pulaski Co., VA census: Gunter, John 63, farm labor, Gunter, Eliza J., 50, keeping home Elizabeth A., 20 Mary J., 17 Gustavus A., 13 Susan V., 9 All above individuals are b. in VA.
543. 1910 Mercer Co Census, 197/198 Gunter, Augustus G M W 49 M Ellen F W 49 M 32 11 7 Earl R. son M W 17 S Viola daughter F W 14 S Lou A daughter F W 12 S Fred I M W 7 S.
544. 1920 Mercer Co Census, Gunter, Augustus G 61 Rhoda 54 Fred I 18 Gwynne Emer M son in law 21 Viola L 23.
545. 1880 Pulaski Co Census, Gustavus Gunter self M M W 23 VA Occ Farmer Fa:VA Mo: VARhoda E. Wife F M W 19 VA Occ Keeps house Fa VA MO VAFrench A. Son M S W 1 VA Fa VA Mo VaEliza J. Gunter Mother F W W 61 Va Fa Va Mo VaMary J. sister F S W 25 Va Fa Va Mo VaHighwassie, Pulaski Co VASource FHL Film 1255386 National Archives Film T9-1386 Pg 254 A.
546. aidan0131@msn.com, *Doug Lovell.*
547. 1910 Mercer Co Census, 1910 Mercer Co Census, 197/198 Gunter, Augustus G M W 49 M Ellen F W 49 M 32 11 7 Earl R. son M W 17 S Viola daughter F W 14 S Lou A daughter F W 12 S Fred I M W 7 S.
548. 1920 Mercer Co Census, Gunter, Augustus G 61 Rhoda 54 Fred I 18 Gwynne Emer M son in law 21 Viola L 23.
549. *Death Certificate*, 10491.
550. 1880 Pulaski Co Census, Gustavus Gunter self M M W 23 VA Occ Farmer Fa:VA Mo: VARhoda E. Wife F M W 19 VA Occ Keeps house Fa VA MO VAFrench A. Son M S W 1 VA Fa VA Mo VaEliza J. Gunter Mother F W W 61 Va Fa Va Mo VaMary J. sister F S W 25 Va Fa Va Mo VaHighwassie, Pulaski Co VASource FHL Film 1255386 National Archives Film T9-1386 Pg 254 A.
551. Beth Fridley, *Pulaski Co. VA Births 1853-1893*, 117.
552. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther was obtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of Vital Statistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Library where I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
553. 1930 Census, Gunter, French A age 51 20 first married Maude age 52 21 first married Paul 22 M W S Gus 17 M W S Louisa Hopkins mother in law 72 W d F W.
554. 1910 Mercer Co Census, 198/199 Gunter, French A M W 32 M 10 Mollie F W 27 M 10 3 3 Mamie F W 9 S Lyda E. F W 7 S Paul H M W 3 S.
555. 1920 Mercer Co Census, Gunter French A 40 Mollie E 37 Liddie E 16 Paul J 12 Gus 7.
556. 1910 Mercer Co Census, 198/199 Gunter, French A M W 32 M 10 Mollie F W 27 M 10 3 3 Mamie F W 9 S Lyda E. F W 7 S Paul H M W 3 S.
557. 1920 Mercer Co Census, Gunter French A 40 Mollie E 37 Liddie E 16 Paul J 12 Gus 7.
558. Beth Fridley, *Pulaski Co. VA Births 1853-1893*, 132.
559. 1930 Mercer Co Census, Watson E Gunter 50 Dore Gunter 41 Cardel E Gunter 18 Izetta Gunter 15 Mary E Gunter 11 Sylvia Gunter 4 6/12 Stanley B Williams 4 1/12 .
560. 1910 Mercer Co Census, 196/197 Gunter, Walter E M W 28 M 4 Lily W. F 20 M 4 2 2 Minie M daughter F W 3 S Walter S. son M W 4/12 S.
561. *Death Certificate*, 12837.
562. 1910 Mercer Co Census, 196/197 Gunter, Walter E M W 28 M 4 Lily W. F 20 M 4 2 2 Minie M daughter F W 3 S Walter S. son M W 4/12 S.
563. <http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>, *Social Security Death Index.*
564. 1930 Mercer Co Census, Charles G Gunter 43 Hallie B Gunter 42 Christina Gunter 17 Rondel E Gunter 15 Arvilla Gunter 12 Dale Gunter 7/12 .
565. 1920 Mercer Co Census, Charley S Gunter 32 Holly C Gunter 32 Kortie C Gunter 12 Clorice R Gunter 10 Crutinis Gunter 7 Rondal E Gunter 4 6/12 Awilla Gunter 2 4/12 .
566. Mercer County History 1987.
567. 1930 Mercer Co Census, Charles G Gunter 43 Hallie B Gunter 42 Christina Gunter 17 Rondel E Gunter 15 Arvilla Gunter 12 Dale Gunter 7/12 .
568. 1920 Mercer Co Census, Charley S Gunter 32 Holly C Gunter 32 Kortie C Gunter 12 Clorice R Gunter 10 Crutinis Gunter 7 Rondal E Gunter 4 6/12 Awilla Gunter 2 4/12 .
569. 1930 Mercer Co Census, Earl Gunter 37 Rosa Gunter 31 Robert Gunter 9 Edna Gunter 4 James Gunter 2 6/12 .
570. 1910 Mercer Co Census, 1910 Mercer Co Census, 197/198 Gunter, Augustus G M W 49 M Ellen F W 49 M 32 11

7Earl R. son M W 17 S Viola daughter F W 14 S Lou A daughter F W 12 S Fred I M W 7 S.  
571. 1930 Mercer Co Census, Earl Gunter 37 Rosa Gunter 31 Robert Gunter 9 Edna Gunter 4 James Gunter 2 6/12 .  
572. 1910 Mercer Co Census, 1910 Mercer Co Census, 197/198Gunter, Augustus G M W 49 M Ellen F W 49 M 32 11  
7Earl R. son M W 17 S Viola daughter F W 14 S Lou A daughter F W 12 S Fred I M W 7 S.  
573. 1920 Mercer Co Census, Gunter, Augustus G 61 Rhoda 54 Fred I 18 Gwynne Emer M son in law 21 Viola L 23.  
574. 1910 Mercer Co Census, 1910 Mercer Co Census, 197/198Gunter, Augustus G M W 49 M Ellen F W 49 M 32 11  
7Earl R. son M W 17 S Viola daughter F W 14 S Lou A daughter F W 12 S Fred I M W 7 S.  
575. <http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>, *Social Security Death Index*.  
576. 1930 Mercer Co Census, Fred Gunter M W 27 M 22 WVCora F W 23 M 18 WVWanda F W 3 (plus fraction) S  
WVDorothy F W 1 (plus fraction) S WV.  
577. 1910 Mercer Co Census, 1910 Mercer Co Census, 197/198Gunter, Augustus G M W 49 M Ellen F W 49 M 32 11  
7Earl R. son M W 17 S Viola daughter F W 14 S Lou A daughter F W 12 S Fred I M W 7 S.  
578. 1920 Mercer Co Census, Gunter, Augustus G 61 Rhoda 54 Fred I 18 Gwynne Emer M son in law 21 Viola L 23.  
579. 1930 Mercer Co Census, Fred I Gunter 27 Cora M Gunter 23 Wanda Gunter 3 3/12 Dorthy Gunter 1 2/12 .  
580. *Pam Kirk*.  
581. Turner, *Raleigh County Marriages 1850-1898*, 43.  
582. *WV Marriage Records 1863-1900*, County Court House Records, Film 6117046-6117048.  
583. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
584. 1870 Pulaski Co. Census, 1870 Pulaski Co., VA census:Gunter, John 63, farm labor,Gunter, Eliza J., 50, keeping  
homeElizabeth A., 20Mary J., 17Gustavus A., 13Susan V., 9All above individuals are b. in VA.  
585. [www.deweesees.com](http://www.deweesees.com).  
586. Turner, *Raleigh County Marriages 1850-1898*, 43.  
587. *WV Marriage Records 1863-1900*, County Court House Records, Film 6117046-6117048.  
588. 1880 Census, living next door to his parents - trap Hill.  
589. WVJOYBELL@aol.com, *Joy Terry*, ([www.tribalpages.com/tribes/joyplace](http://www.tribalpages.com/tribes/joyplace)).  
590. [www.tribalpages.com/tribes/joyplace](http://www.tribalpages.com/tribes/joyplace).  
591. WVJOYBELL@aol.com, *Joy Terry*, ([www.tribalpages.com/tribes/joyplace](http://www.tribalpages.com/tribes/joyplace)).  
592. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 10 10 Gunter Ruben 34 M FarmerGunter Martha 26 FGunter Columbus 10 MGunter  
Juriah Ann 8 FGunter William 6 MGunter Susan V 4 FGunter Mary E 2 FGunter Peter J 6/12 M.  
593. *john speight*.  
594. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.  
595. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
596. *john speight*, NCStokes 1998 rootsweb D digest V98 Issue 35.  
597. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.  
598. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
599. *john speight*.  
600. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
601. Butch Johnson.  
602. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
603. Butch Johnson.  
604. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
605. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 10 10 Gunter Ruben 34 M FarmerGunter Martha 26 FGunter Columbus 10 MGunter  
Juriah Ann 8 FGunter William 6 MGunter Susan V 4 FGunter Mary E 2 FGunter Peter J 6/12 M.  
606. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 135.  
607. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929.  
608. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
609. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929.  
610. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
611. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
612. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, parents William and Mary Gunter.  
613. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
614. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, parents B. L. and Bettie Gunter.  
615. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
616. 1920 Patrick Co Census, 112 Harriett C. Gunter Head F W 59 Virginia none Tera  
Daughter F W 26 Virginia Noel Son M W 20 Virginia Farmer.  
617. headstone, headstone has birthdate May 12, 1962.  
618. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, *1880 Patrick Co. Census*, Beverly  
55Elizabeth 36Harriet 20William 15Abram 13Andrew 11Mary I. 9Lucinda 6Susan 3Hellen 1.  
619. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 166, parents William and Mary Gunter.  
620. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
621. 1920 Patrick Co Census, James T. Gunter Head M W 50 Virginia Farmer Lillian S.  
Wife F W 43 Virginia none Lucy Daughter F W 22 Virginia Berty S.  
Daughter F W 16 Virginia Malif M. Daughter F W 14 Virginia Benjamin  
Son M W 11 Virginia Thomas Son M W 8 Virginia Ray Son  
M W 5 Virginia Ellie Daughter F W 8 mos. Virginia.  
622. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

623. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 166, parents Ballard P. and Eliz. Pace.
624. 1920 Patrick Co Census, James T. Gunter Head M W 50 Virginia Farmer Lillian S.  
 Wife F W 43 Virginia none Lucy Daughter F W 22 Virginia Berty S.  
 Daughter F W 16 Virginia Malif M. Daughter F W 14 Virginia Benjamin  
 Son M W 11 Virginia Thomas Son M W 8 Virginia Ray Son  
 M W 5 Virginia Ellie Daughter F W 8 mos. Virginia.
625. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
626. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Walter A. Gunter Head M W 48 Virginia Farmer Martha F.  
 Wife F W 48 Virginia none Maggie Daughter F W 19 Virginia Purey  
 Son M W 15 Virginia Jewell Daughter F W 12 Virginia Turner Son  
 M W 7 Virginia Wayne Son M W 5 Virginia Canidleon A. A. Daughter  
 F W 22 Virginia Mary A. Cassidy Granddaughter F W 1 Virginia.
627. Virginia Marriages 1851-1900, parents N. W. and M. T. Gunter.
628. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 158.
629. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
630. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Walter A. Gunter Head M W 48 Virginia Farmer Martha F.  
 Wife F W 48 Virginia none Maggie Daughter F W 19 Virginia Purey  
 Son M W 15 Virginia Jewell Daughter F W 12 Virginia Turner Son  
 M W 7 Virginia Wayne Son M W 5 Virginia Canidleon A. A. Daughter  
 F W 22 Virginia Mary A. Cassidy Granddaughter F W 1 Virginia.
631. Virginia Marriages 1851-1900, parents James and M. A. Coleman.
632. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, 158.
633. "obituary," *The Enterprise*, April 28, 1938.
634. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
635. Virginia Marriages 1851-1900, parents W. W. and Mary T. Gunter.
636. [jamesmabe123@comcast.net](mailto:jamesmabe123@comcast.net), *James E. Mabe*, (<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/m/a/b/James-E-Mabe/index.html>).
637. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
638. Virginia Marriages 1851-1900, 184, parents Joshua and B. J. Mabe.
639. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
640. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Cap Gunter Head M W 40 Virginia Farmer Minnie  
 Wife F W 38 Virginia none Roy C. Son M W 17 Virginia Jean  
 Daughter F W 16 Virginia Beatrice Daughter F W 14 Virginia Wary  
 Daughter F W 12 Virginia Emmet Son M W 10 Virginia Evelyn  
 Daughter F W 5 Virginia Ethel Daughter F W 3 Virginia William Son  
 M W 1 Virginia.
641. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
642. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Cap Gunter Head M W 40 Virginia Farmer Minnie  
 Wife F W 38 Virginia none Roy C. Son M W 17 Virginia Jean  
 Daughter F W 16 Virginia Beatrice Daughter F W 14 Virginia Wary  
 Daughter F W 12 Virginia Emmet Son M W 10 Virginia Evelyn  
 Daughter F W 5 Virginia Ethel Daughter F W 3 Virginia William Son  
 M W 1 Virginia.
643. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
644. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~janiceksmith/index.htm#states>, *janice kinsler smith*, ([janicesmith@cox.net](mailto:janicesmith@cox.net)).
645. [acruise55@hotmail.com](mailto:acruise55@hotmail.com), *Elizabeth Ann Light Cruise*, (gencircles file).
646. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
647. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~janiceksmith/index.htm#states>, *janice kinsler smith*, ([janicesmith@cox.net](mailto:janicesmith@cox.net)).
648. [acruise55@hotmail.com](mailto:acruise55@hotmail.com), *Elizabeth Ann Light Cruise*, (gencircles file).
649. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
650. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 10 10 Gunter Ruben 34 M Farmer Gunter Martha 26 FGunter Columbus 10 MGunter  
 Juriah Ann 8 FGunter William 6 MGunter Susan V 4 FGunter Mary E 2 FGunter Peter J 6/12 M.
651. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
652. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.
653. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
654. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.
655. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Joseph L. Gunter Head M W 67 North Carolina Work Nancy H.  
 Wife F W 65 Virginia Work Hester Daughter F W 35 North Carolina Work  
 Alice L. Wilson Servant F W 17 Virginia Servant.
656. *1870 Patrick Co. Census*, Beverly 45 Elizabeth 26 George W. 17 Nancy 16 Thomas 15 Mary E. 14 William 5 Abraham L.  
 2 John A. 10 mo Nancy E. Pringle 8.
657. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
658. Butch Johnson.
659. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
660. Butch Johnson.
661. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

662. Butch Johnson.

663. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

664. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.

665. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 10 10 Gunter Ruben 34 M FarmerGunter Martha 26 FGunter Columbus 10 MGunter  
 Juriah Ann 8 FGunter William 6 MGunter Susan V 4 FGunter Mary E 2 FGunter Peter J 6/12 M.

666. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."

667. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, N. S. Simmons 35 Susan V. Simmons 33 Andrew J. Simmons 13 Maud C. Simmons 11  
 James R. Simmons 7 Franklin Simmons 5 David C. Simmons 2 .

668. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."

669. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.

670. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, Jessie Simmon 49 M Farmer NCSally 30 F VAJosiah A  
 22 M Farmer NCGidion A 21 M Farmer NCSicillas 18 F NCSophronia 15 F  
 NCPeter 13 M NCLetty 12 F NCGeo A. 9 M NCJesse  
 7 M NCNoah 5 M NCBeverly 2 M NC.

671. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.

672. 1860 Stokes Co., 25 673 673 SIMMONS JEPE 58 M WHEEL RIGHT 800 1,450 26 673 673  
 SIMMONS SALLIE 38 F 27 673 673 SIMMONS PETER 25 M 28 673 673 SIMMONS  
 GEORGE 19 M 29 673 673 SIMMONS NOAH 16 M 30 673 673 SIMMONS BEVERLY 14  
 M 31 673 673 SIMMONS GUSTIE 9 F 32 673 673 SIMMONS DAVID 6 M 33 673 673  
 SIMMONS KELLY 3 M.

673. 1870 Stokes Co Census, Peters CreekSimmons Sarah 50Beverly T 21 Wheel wrightNoah 20 M Augusta E 19David J.  
 15Kelly 12Harriet 11.

674. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, N. S. Simmons 35 Susan V. Simmons 33 Andrew J. Simmons 13 Maud C. Simmons 11  
 James R. Simmons 7 Franklin Simmons 5 David C. Simmons 2 .

675. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."

676. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, N. S. Simmons 35 Susan V. Simmons 33 Andrew J. Simmons 13 Maud C. Simmons 11  
 James R. Simmons 7 Franklin Simmons 5 David C. Simmons 2 .

677. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."

678. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, N. S. Simmons 35 Susan V. Simmons 33 Andrew J. Simmons 13 Maud C. Simmons 11  
 James R. Simmons 7 Franklin Simmons 5 David C. Simmons 2 .

679. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."

680. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, N. S. Simmons 35 Susan V. Simmons 33 Andrew J. Simmons 13 Maud C. Simmons 11  
 James R. Simmons 7 Franklin Simmons 5 David C. Simmons 2 .

681. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."

682. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, N. S. Simmons 35 Susan V. Simmons 33 Andrew J. Simmons 13 Maud C. Simmons 11  
 James R. Simmons 7 Franklin Simmons 5 David C. Simmons 2 .

683. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."

684. beckahAnn@aol.com, *Rebekah Ann*.

685. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, N. S. Simmons 35 Susan V. Simmons 33 Andrew J. Simmons 13 Maud C. Simmons 11  
 James R. Simmons 7 Franklin Simmons 5 David C. Simmons 2 .

686. 1920 Stokes Co NC Census, D C Simmons 42 Ida M Simmons 36 Gracie Simmons 17 Carrie Simmons 14 Leonard  
 Simmons 11 Ruby Simmons 5 Lillie Simmons 2 4/12 .

687. beckahAnn@aol.com, *Rebekah Ann*.

688. 1920 Stokes Co NC Census, D C Simmons 42 Ida M Simmons 36 Gracie Simmons 17 Carrie Simmons 14 Leonard  
 Simmons 11 Ruby Simmons 5 Lillie Simmons 2 4/12 .

689. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 10 10 Gunter Ruben 34 M FarmerGunter Martha 26 FGunter Columbus 10 MGunter  
 Juriah Ann 8 FGunter William 6 MGunter Susan V 4 FGunter Mary E 2 FGunter Peter J 6/12 M.

690. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.

691. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

692. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.

693. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

694. Butch Johnson.

695. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

696. Butch Johnson.

697. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

698. Butch Johnson.

699. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

700. Butch Johnson.

701. *Death Certificate*, Stokes County Death Certificates 4/215 - Fannie Westmoreland.

702. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

703. *1870 Patrick Co. Census*, Ruben 53Martha 50Joseph Lafayette 16Sarah E. 15Nancy A. 13James 11Martha F. 4.

704. Doreatr@rbnet.com.

705. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Joseph L. Gunter Head M W 67 North Carolina Work Nancy H.  
 Wife F W 65 Virginia Work Hester Daughter F W 35 North Carolina Work  
 Alice L. Wilson Servant F W 17 Virginia Servant.

706. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

707. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

708. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Joseph L. Gunter Head M W 67 North Carolina Work Nancy H. Wife F W 65 Virginia Work Hester Daughter F W 35 North Carolina Work Alice L. Wilson Servant F W 17 Virginia Servant.

709. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly 45Elizabeth 26George W. 17Nancy 16Thomas 15Mary E. 14William 5Abraham L. 2John A. 10 moNancy E. Pringle 8.

710. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

711. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.

712. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

713. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

714. [Doreatr@rbnet.com](mailto:Doreatr@rbnet.com).

715. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Millard Gunter Head M W 42 Virginia Farmer Lillie B. Wife F W 34 Virginia none Wade H. Son M W 13 Virginia James R. Son M W 11 Virginia Virginia D. Daughter F W 8 Virginia Charles H. Son M W 6 Virginia Lillie R. Daughter F W 2 Virginia.

716. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.

717. headstone.

718. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

719. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

720. [Doreatr@rbnet.com](mailto:Doreatr@rbnet.com).

721. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Millard Gunter Head M W 42 Virginia Farmer Lillie B. Wife F W 34 Virginia none Wade H. Son M W 13 Virginia James R. Son M W 11 Virginia Virginia D. Daughter F W 8 Virginia Charles H. Son M W 6 Virginia Lillie R. Daughter F W 2 Virginia.

722. headstone.

723. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

724. 1920 Patrick Co Census, David T. Gunter Head M W 39 Virginia Farmer Mary J. Wife F W 31 Virginia Work Gordon H. Son M W 12 Virginia Laborer Elizabeth E. Daughter F W 9 Virginia Work Francis H. Daughter F W 4 Virginia Margurite Daughter F W 1yr. 6mos. Virginia.

725. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

726. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Joseph L. Gunter Head M W 67 North Carolina Work Nancy H. Wife F W 65 Virginia Work Hester Daughter F W 35 North Carolina Work Alice L. Wilson Servant F W 17 Virginia Servant.

727. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

728. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.

729. Patrick County Historical Society, *History of Patrick Co., VA*, 350/351.

730. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

731. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Reid L. Gunter Head M W 24 Virginia Farmer May R. Wife F W 26 Virginia Work George R. Son M W 1yr. 8mos. Virginia.

732. <http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>, *Social Security Death Index*.

733. "obituary," The Enterprise, August 17, 1977.

734. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.

735. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Reid L. Gunter Head M W 24 Virginia Farmer May R. Wife F W 26 Virginia Work George R. Son M W 1yr. 8mos. Virginia.

736. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

737. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, Ruben 53Martha 50Joseph Lafayette 16Sarah E. 15Nancy A. 13James 11Martha F. 4.

738. Butch Johnson.

739. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

740. Butch Johnson.

741. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

742. <http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>, *Social Security Death Index*, Martinscille City, VA.

743. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

744. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.

745. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, Ruben 53Martha 50Joseph Lafayette 16Sarah E. 15Nancy A. 13James 11Martha F. 4.

746. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

747. [Doreatr@rbnet.com](mailto:Doreatr@rbnet.com).

748. 1920 Patrick Co Census, George W. Gunter Head M W 67 Virginia Nancy A. Wife F W 55 North Carolina Everett D. Son M W 38 Virginia Emily Daughter F W 31 Virginia Mary Daughter F W 21 Virginia.

749. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 995, Arrarat P.O.Beverly A Gunter, 35, M, Farmer, \$250, VAMary E 29, F, VAGeorge W 8, M, VANancy 6Thomas4Mary E.2,.

750. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*

751. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

752. [Doreatr@rbnet.com](mailto:Doreatr@rbnet.com).

753. 1920 Patrick Co Census, George W. Gunter Head M W 67 Virginia Nancy A. Wife F  
W 55 North Carolina Everett D. Son M W 38 Virginia Emily Daughter F  
W 31 Virginia Mary Daughter F W 21 Virginia.

754. *1850 Patrick County Census*, Beverly 45Elizabeth 26George W. 17Nancy 16Thomas 15Mary E. 14William 5Abraham  
L. 2John A. 10 moNancy E. Pringle 8.

755. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

756. 1920 Patrick Co Census, George W. Gunter Head M W 67 Virginia Nancy A. Wife F  
W 55 North Carolina Everett D. Son M W 38 Virginia Emily Daughter F  
W 31 Virginia Mary Daughter F W 21 Virginia.

757. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

758. 1920 Patrick Co Census, George W. Gunter Head M W 67 Virginia Nancy A. Wife F  
W 55 North Carolina Everett D. Son M W 38 Virginia Emily Daughter F  
W 31 Virginia Mary Daughter F W 21 Virginia.

759. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

760. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*

761. 1850 Stokes Co. Census, Leak Peter J 35 M FarmerLeak Elizabeth 33 FLeak Susan E 14 FLeak Nancy J 11 FLeak  
James A 9 MLeak Mary Ann 6 FLeak Serepta 5 FLeak john H 2 M.

762. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

763. Butch Johnson.

764. *LDS.*

765. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

766. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*

767. 1850 Stokes Co. Census, Leak Peter J 35 M FarmerLeak Elizabeth 33 FLeak Susan E 14 FLeak Nancy J 11 FLeak  
James A 9 MLeak Mary Ann 6 FLeak Serepta 5 FLeak john H 2 M.

768. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

769. DAR application - Dr. Sarah Elizabeth Leak.

770. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette  
6William 4.

771. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

772. DAR application - Dr. Sarah Elizabeth Leak.

773. [kschlichte@hotmail.com](mailto:kschlichte@hotmail.com), *Karen Schlichte.*

774. *LDS.*

775. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

776. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

777. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

778. Stokes County Hertiage Book.

779. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

780. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

781. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

782. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

783. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

784. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

785. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

786. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

787. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

788. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

789. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

790. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

791. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

792. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

793. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

794. [kschlichte@hotmail.com](mailto:kschlichte@hotmail.com), *Karen Schlichte.*

795. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

796. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

797. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

798. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

799. [kschlichte@hotmail.com](mailto:kschlichte@hotmail.com), *Karen Schlichte.*

800. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

801. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

802. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

803. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

804. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter.*

805. [ZGL2@netzero.net](mailto:ZGL2@netzero.net), *zane grey leake.*

806. kschlichte@hotmail.com, *Karen Schlichte*.
807. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
808. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
809. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
810. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
811. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
812. 1850 Stokes Co. Census, Leak Peter J 35 M FarmerLeak Elizabeth 33 FLeak Susan E 14 FLeak Nancy J 11 FLeak James A 9 MLeak Mary Ann 6 FLeak Serepta 5 FLeak john H 2 M.
813. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
814. Butch Johnson.
815. *Death Certificate*, NC 2/114, age 71-5-10parents Peter J. Leake, born Pittsylvania Co, VA & Elisabeth Gunther, born Patrick Co., VA informant J. J. Leak, Brim, NC.
816. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette 6William 4.
817. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
818. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
819. *LDS*.
820. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
821. Donald Johnson.
822. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
823. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
824. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
825. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
826. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
827. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
828. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
829. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
830. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
831. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
832. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
833. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
834. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
835. Donald Johnson.
836. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
837. Donald Johnson.
838. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
839. 1850 Stokes Co. Census, Leak Peter J 35 M FarmerLeak Elizabeth 33 FLeak Susan E 14 FLeak Nancy J 11 FLeak James A 9 MLeak Mary Ann 6 FLeak Serepta 5 FLeak john H 2 M.
840. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
841. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
842. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
843. 1930 Patrick Co Census, Dan River, District 3Mills, John F Head M W 58 M 29 VAEmma J wife F W 48 M 19 VAVirginia daughter F W 19 S VARuth daughter F W 17 SAAnna L daughter F W 14 S VAArthur M son M W 6 S VAGraam K. son M W 3 7/12 S VA.
844. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
845. 1930 Patrick Co Census, Dan River, District 3Mills, John F Head M W 58 M 29 VAEmma J wife F W 48 M 19 VAVirginia daughter F W 19 S VARuth daughter F W 17 SAAnna L daughter F W 14 S VAArthur M son M W 6 S VAGraam K. son M W 3 7/12 S VA.
846. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
847. dfaries@concentric.net, *Dan Faries*.
848. 1880 Surry Co NC Census, Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace OccupationFather's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace John FARIS Self M Male W 32 VA Farmer VA VA Lucy FARIS Wife M Female W 27 NC Keeps House NC NC Andrew J. FARIS Son S Male W 8 VA VA NC Charley FARIS Son S Male W 6 VA VA NC Lucy FARIS Dau S Female W 5 NC VA NC John M. FARIS Son S Male W 2 NC VA NC James FARIS Son S Male W 2M NC VA NC-----
- Source Information: Census Place Westfield, Surry, North Carolina Family History Library Film 1254983 NA Film Number T9-0983 Page Number 125A.
849. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette 6William 4.
850. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
851. dfaries@concentric.net, *Dan Faries*.
852. 1880 Surrey Co NC Census, Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace OccupationFather's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace John FARIS Self M Male W 32 VA Farmer VA VA Lucy FARIS Wife M Female W 27 NC Keeps House NC NC Andrew J. FARIS Son S Male W 8 VA VA NC Charley FARIS Son S Male W 6 VA VA NC Lucy FARIS Dau S Female W 5 NC VA NC John M. FARIS Son S Male W 2 NC VA NC James FARIS Son S Male W 2M NC VA NC-----



-----Source Information: Census Place Westfield, Surry, North Carolina Family History Library Film 1254983  
NA Film Number T9-0983 Page Number 125A.  
853. dfaries@concentric.net, *Dan Faries*.  
854. 1880 Surry Co NC Census, Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace OccupationFather's Birthplace  
Mother's Birthplace John FARIS Self M Male W 32 VA Farmer VA VA Lucy FARIS Wife M Female W  
27 NC Keeps House NC NC Andrew J. FARIS Son S Male W 8 VA VA NC Charley FARIS Son S  
Male W 6 VA VA NC Lucy FARIS Dau S Female W 5 NC VA NC John M. FARIS Son S Male W  
2 NC VA NC James FARIS Son S Male W 2M NC VA NC-----  
-----Source Information: Census Place Westfield, Surry, North Carolina Family History Library Film 1254983  
NA Film Number T9-0983 Page Number 125A.  
855. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
856. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, 422B, P. J. Leak self M M W 27 NC Farmer VA VALaurenda wife M F W 20 NC  
keeping house NC NCMattie Lee dau S F W 3 NC NC NCLeonard J son S M W 2 NC NC NCCovia L dau S F W 6M NC  
NC NCQuaker Gap, Stokes, NC.  
857. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette  
6William 4.  
858. North Carolina Death Collection, 3/25/1930 StokesBirth year 1853.  
859. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
860. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, P. J. Leak self M M W 27 NC Farmer VA VALaurenda wife M F W 20 NC keeping  
house NC NCMattie Lee dau S F W 3 NC NC NCLeonard J son S M W 2 NC NC NCCovia L dau S F W 6M NC NC NC.  
861. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
862. *LDS*.  
863. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, P. J. Leak self M M W 27 NC Farmer VA VALaurenda wife M F W 20 NC keeping  
house NC NCMattie Lee dau S F W 3 NC NC NCLeonard J son S M W 2 NC NC NCCovia L dau S F W 6M NC NC NC.  
864. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
865. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
866. *LDS*.  
867. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
868. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, P. J. Leak self M M W 27 NC Farmer VA VALaurenda wife M F W 20 NC keeping  
house NC NCMattie Lee dau S F W 3 NC NC NCLeonard J son S M W 2 NC NC NCCovia L dau S F W 6M NC NC NC.  
869. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
870. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
871. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, P. J. Leak self M M W 27 NC Farmer VA VALaurenda wife M F W 20 NC keeping  
house NC NCMattie Lee dau S F W 3 NC NC NCLeonard J son S M W 2 NC NC NCCovia L dau S F W 6M NC NC NC.  
872. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
873. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
874. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000, 1883 Stokes.  
875. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
876. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
877. gleake@directvinternet.com, *Gary Leake*.  
878. Butch Johnson.  
879. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
880. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
881. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
882. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
883. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
884. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
885. *LDS*.  
886. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
887. Butch Johnson.  
888. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
889. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000.  
890. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
891. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
892. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
893. *LDS*.  
894. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.  
895. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
896. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, P.J. Leak Self M M W 65 VA Farmer VA VAEElizabeth wife M F W 62 VA keeping  
house VA VAGENett dau S F W 23 NC VA VAWilliam W son S M W 22 NC VA VA.  
897. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette  
6William 4.  
898. kschlichte@hotmail.com, *Karen Schlichte*.  
899. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
900. kschlichte@hotmail.com, *Karen Schlichte*.  
901. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

902. kschlichte@hotmail.com, *Karen Schlichte*.
903. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
904. kschlichte@hotmail.com, *Karen Schlichte*.
905. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
906. kschlichte@hotmail.com, *Karen Schlichte*.
907. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
908. Donald Johnson.
909. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
910. Donald Johnson.
911. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
912. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, P.J. Leak Self M M W 65 VA Farmer VA VAEElizabeth wife M F W 62 VA keeping house VA VAGenett dau S F W 23 NC VA VAWilliam W son S M W 22 NC VA VA.
913. 1860 Stokes Co, Peter J. Leek 45Bettie 42N. J. Leek 21James 19Mary 17Loretta 15John 12Lucinda 10Peter 8Jenette 6William 4.
914. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
915. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
916. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
917. *LDS*.
918. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
919. *LDS*.
920. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
921. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
922. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
923. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
924. Butch Johnson.
925. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
926. ZGL2@netzero.net, *zane grey leake*.
927. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
928. Butch Johnson.
929. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
930. Butch Johnson.
931. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
932. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
933. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, 01120.
934. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
935. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
936. 1860 Stokes Co, 895 895 Gunter George 26 M FarmerGunter Nancy 24 FGunter Mary 3 FGunter Offelda 9/12 F.
937. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, Gunter, George W self M Male W 49 Ohio Farmer VA VANancy J. Wife M F W 44 NC Keeping house NC VARosa Lee dau S F W 12 VA at home Ohio NCNancy J. dau S F W 9 NC Ohio NCMira B. Dau S F W 6 NC Ohio NCSusan F. Dau S F W 3 NC Ohio NCSally Gunter sister S F W 39 VS at home VA VACHristopher Stanley S M W 18 NC Farm Laborer NC NC.
938. Stokes Co. Marriage Records.
939. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
940. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, 01120.
941. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
942. 1860 Stokes Co, 895 895 Gunter George 26 M FarmerGunter Nancy 24 FGunter Mary 3 FGunter Offelda 9/12 F.
943. Butch Johnson.
944. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, Gunter, George W self M Male W 49 Ohio Farmer VA VANancy J. Wife M F W 44 NC Keeping house NC VARosa Lee dau S F W 12 VA at home Ohio NCNancy J. dau S F W 9 NC Ohio NCMira B. Dau S F W 6 NC Ohio NCSusan F. Dau S F W 3 NC Ohio NCSally Gunter sister S F W 39 VS at home VA VACHristopher Stanley S M W 18 NC Farm Laborer NC NC.
945. Stokes Co. Marriage Records.
946. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
947. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
948. Butch Johnson.
949. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
950. 1860 Stokes Co, 895 895 Gunter George 26 M FarmerGunter Nancy 24 FGunter Mary 3 FGunter Offelda 9/12 F.
951. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
952. 1860 Stokes Co, 895 895 Gunter George 26 M FarmerGunter Nancy 24 FGunter Mary 3 FGunter Offelda 9/12 F.
953. Marriage License, 731 7/1875.
954. 1900 Stokes Co NC Census, Mabe, Daniel Boone (July 1853)Ofelda (Aug 1859)Virendy (June 1876Speedwell (May 1885)Tabitha (July 1887)Vander (Mar 1889)Ernest B (Dec 1891)Carl (Nov 1893)Charlie (Dec 1895)Percie (June 1898).
955. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.
956. 1900 Stokes Co NC Census, Mabe, Daniel Boone (July 1853)Ofelda (Aug 1859)Virendy (June 1876Speedwell (May 1885)Tabitha (July 1887)Vander (Mar 1889)Ernest B (Dec 1891)Carl (Nov 1893)Charlie (Dec 1895)Percie (June 1898).
957. pleasant\_ridge\_runner@yahoo.com, *Dan Merritt*.

958. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
959. [CRAHSLAVE@aol.com](mailto:CRAHSLAVE@aol.com), *Michele Lee Whitten Grant*.
960. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, Gunter, George W self M Male W 49 Ohio Farmer VA VANancy J. Wife M F W 44 NC Keeping house NC VARosa Lee dau S F W 12 VA at home Ohio NCNancy J. dau S F W 9 NC Ohio NCMira B. Dau S F W 6 NC Ohio NCSusan F. Dau S F W 3 NC Ohio NCSally Gunter sister S F W 39 VS at home VA VAChristopher Stanley S M W 18 NC Farm Laborer NC NC.
961. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
962. [CRAHSLAVE@aol.com](mailto:CRAHSLAVE@aol.com), *Michele Lee Whitten Grant*.
963. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
964. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, Gunter, George W self M Male W 49 Ohio Farmer VA VANancy J. Wife M F W 44 NC Keeping house NC VARosa Lee dau S F W 12 VA at home Ohio NCNancy J. dau S F W 9 NC Ohio NCMira B. Dau S F W 6 NC Ohio NCSusan F. Dau S F W 3 NC Ohio NCSally Gunter sister S F W 39 VS at home VA VAChristopher Stanley S M W 18 NC Farm Laborer NC NC.
965. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
966. Butch Johnson.
967. 1910 Stokes Co Census, Joseph H. Coffey 41 NC NC NC; Myra B. 35 NC Ohio NC; Maber S. 3 and Joseph W. 6/12.
968. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, Gunter, George W self M Male W 49 Ohio Farmer VA VANancy J. Wife M F W 44 NC Keeping house NC VARosa Lee dau S F W 12 VA at home Ohio NCNancy J. dau S F W 9 NC Ohio NCMira B. Dau S F W 6 NC Ohio NCSusan F. Dau S F W 3 NC Ohio NCSally Gunter sister S F W 39 VS at home VA VAChristopher Stanley S M W 18 NC Farm Laborer NC NC.
969. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
970. Butch Johnson.
971. 1910 Stokes Co Census, 130/130, Joseph H. Coffey 41 NC NC NC; Myra B. 35 NC Ohio NC; Maber S. 3 and Joseph W. 6/12.
972. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
973. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, Gunter, George W self M Male W 49 Ohio Farmer VA VANancy J. Wife M F W 44 NC Keeping house NC VARosa Lee dau S F W 12 VA at home Ohio NCNancy J. dau S F W 9 NC Ohio NCMira B. Dau S F W 6 NC Ohio NCSusan F. Dau S F W 3 NC Ohio NCSally Gunter sister S F W 39 VS at home VA VAChristopher Stanley S M W 18 NC Farm Laborer NC NC.
974. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
975. Stokes Co. Marriage Records.
976. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 200.
977. Stokes Co. Marriage Records.
978. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.
979. *Death Certificate*, Book 6, Pg 116, Parents Jim Gunter and Mary Shelton both born in Stokes.
980. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
981. Butch Johnson.
982. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."
983. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.
984. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, Jessie Simmon 49 M Farmer NCSally 30 F VAJosiah A  
22 M Farmer NCGidion A 21 M Farmer NCScicillas 18 F NCSophronia 15 F  
NCPeter 13 M NCLetty 12 F NCGeo A. 9 M NCJesse  
7 M NCNoah 5 M NCBeverly 2 M NC.
985. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.
986. 1860 Stokes Co, 25 673 673 SIMMONS JEPE 58 M WHEEL RIGHT 800 1,450 26 673 673  
SIMMONS SALLIE 38 F 27 673 673 SIMMONS PETER 25 M 28 673 673 SIMMONS  
GEORGE 19 M 29 673 673 SIMMONS NOAH 16 M 30 673 673 SIMMONS BEVERLY 14  
M 31 673 673 SIMMONS GUSTIE 9 F 32 673 673 SIMMONS DAVID 6 M 33 673 673  
SIMMONS KELLY 3 M.
987. 1870 Stokes Co Census, Peters CreekSimmons Sarah 50Beverly T 21 Wheel wrightNoah 20 M Augusta E 19David J. 15Kelly 12Harriet 11.
988. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, N. S. Simmons 35 Susan V. Simmons 33 Andrew J. Simmons 13 Maud C. Simmons 11 James R. Simmons 7 Franklin Simmons 5 David C. Simmons 2 .
989. North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1741-1868.
990. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 10 10 Gunter Ruben 34 M FarmerGunter Martha 26 FGunter Columbus 10 MGunter Juriah Ann 8 FGunter William 6 MGunter Susan V 4 FGunter Mary E 2 FGunter Peter J 6/12 M.
991. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."
992. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, N. S. Simmons 35 Susan V. Simmons 33 Andrew J. Simmons 13 Maud C. Simmons 11 James R. Simmons 7 Franklin Simmons 5 David C. Simmons 2 .
993. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.
994. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, Jessie Simmon 49 M Farmer NCSally 30 F VAJosiah A  
22 M Farmer NCGidion A 21 M Farmer NCScicillas 18 F NCSophronia 15 F  
NCPeter 13 M NCLetty 12 F NCGeo A. 9 M NCJesse  
7 M NCNoah 5 M NCBeverly 2 M NC.

995. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."

996. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.

997. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

998. 1860 Stokes Co, 25 673 673 SIMMONS JEPE 58 M WHEEL RIGHT 800 1,450 26 673 673  
SIMMONS SALLIE 38 F 27 673 673 SIMMONS PETER 25 M 28 673 673 SIMMONS  
GEORGE 19 M 29 673 673 SIMMONS NOAH 16 M 30 673 673 SIMMONS BEVERLY 14  
M 31 673 673 SIMMONS GUSTIE 9 F 32 673 673 SIMMONS DAVID 6 M 33 673 673  
SIMMONS KELLY 3 M.

999. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, Sally Simmons self W F W 52 VA farmer VA VABeverly T son S M W 30 NC Miller  
VA VADavid J. son S M W 24 NC Farm Laborer VA VA.

1000. 1870 Stokes Co Census, Peters Creek Simmons Sarah 50 Beverly T 21 Wheelwright Noah 20 M Augusta E 19 David J.  
15 Kelly 12 Harriet 11.

1001. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1002. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1003. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1004. [matt@netscope.net](mailto:matt@netscope.net), *Jessie Shelton*.

1005. [mfearn@socal.rr.com](mailto:mfearn@socal.rr.com), *Margaret Brown Fearn*.

1006. [hocarol@home.com](mailto:hocarol@home.com), *Carol simmons smith*.

1007. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1008. *Colleen Simmons*, "Electronic."

1009. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1010. [matt@netscope.net](mailto:matt@netscope.net), *Jessie Shelton*.

1011. 1860 Stokes Co, 25 673 673 SIMMONS JEPE 58 M WHEEL RIGHT 800 1,450 26 673 673  
SIMMONS SALLIE 38 F 27 673 673 SIMMONS PETER 25 M 28 673 673 SIMMONS  
GEORGE 19 M 29 673 673 SIMMONS NOAH 16 M 30 673 673 SIMMONS BEVERLY 14  
M 31 673 673 SIMMONS GUSTIE 9 F 32 673 673 SIMMONS DAVID 6 M 33 673 673  
SIMMONS KELLY 3 M.

1012. [mfearn@socal.rr.com](mailto:mfearn@socal.rr.com), *Margaret Brown Fearn*.

1013. 1870 Stokes Co Census, Peters Creek Simmons Sarah 50 Beverly T 21 Wheelwright Noah 20 M Augusta E 19 David J.  
15 Kelly 12 Harriet 11.

1014. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1015. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1016. [matt@netscope.net](mailto:matt@netscope.net), *Jessie Shelton*.

1017. 1860 Stokes Co, 1860 Fed Census, Danbury, Stokes, North Carolina, Fam 640, Page 261, line 12  
FHL film #18104 (Milton age 4, Sarah age 1 with parents John & Janey Simmons).

1018. 1870 Tazewell Co Census, 1870 Fed Census, Maiden Springs, Tazewell, Virginia, Fam 383, Page 287  
FHL film #553179 (Milton age 14, with mother Janey & step-father Wm S Hill).

1019. 1880 Stokes Co., NC Census, 1880 Fed Census, Peters Creek, Stokes, North Carolina, Fam 130/140, Page 364, line  
20 FHL film #1254982.

1020. 1900 Stokes Co NC Census, 1900 Fed Census, Maiden Springs, Tazewell, Virginia, ED #101, Sheet 3b, line 38m  
Fam 47 FHL film #1241730 (son Jesse Franklin & wife Lucinda Hill Simmons living next door) .

1021. 1910 Stokes Co NC Census, 1910 Fed Census, New Garden Dist, Russell, Virginia, ED #62, Sheet 8a, line 23, Fam  
103 FHL film #1375663 (son Jesse Franklin & wife Lucinda Hill Simmons living next door).

1022. 1920 Stokes Co NC Census, 1920 Fed Census, Maiden Springs, Tazewell, Virginia, ED #138, Sheet 26b, Line 89,  
Fam 463/468 FHL film #1821917 (living with son John & wife Pearl) .

1023. [mfearn@socal.rr.com](mailto:mfearn@socal.rr.com), *Margaret Brown Fearn*.

1024. [matt@netscope.net](mailto:matt@netscope.net), *Jessie Shelton*.

1025. [hocarol@home.com](mailto:hocarol@home.com), *Carol simmons smith*.

1026. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1027. [matt@netscope.net](mailto:matt@netscope.net), *Jessie Shelton*.

1028. [mfearn@socal.rr.com](mailto:mfearn@socal.rr.com), *Margaret Brown Fearn*.

1029. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1030. <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/m/i/Pamela-H-Smith/FAMO1-0001/d43.htm#P2116>.

1031. [matt@netscope.net](mailto:matt@netscope.net), *Jessie Shelton*.

1032. [mfearn@socal.rr.com](mailto:mfearn@socal.rr.com), *Margaret Brown Fearn*.

1033. *Marriage certificate*, Tazewell County, Virginia Marriage Register of 1890 Page 89, Line 13 FHL film #34214 .

1034. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1035. Marriage Tazewell Co, Book 3, pg 134, line 72.

1036. [matt@netscope.net](mailto:matt@netscope.net), *Jessie Shelton*.

1037. "obituary," Clinch Valley Newspaper Tazewell, VA 12-9-1965.

1038. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1039. Webb Lawson.

1040. Marriage Tazewell Co, Book 3, pg 134, line 72.

1041. [matt@netscope.net](mailto:matt@netscope.net), *Jessie Shelton*.

1042. [hocarol@home.com](mailto:hocarol@home.com), *Carol simmons smith*.

1043. [Peggyhill@prodigy.net](mailto:Peggyhill@prodigy.net), *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1044. matt@netscope.net, *Jessie Shelton*.

1045. Peggyhill@prodigy.net, *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1046. matt@netscope.net, *Jessie Shelton*.

1047. <http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>, *Social Security Death Index*.

1048. [www.familyorigins.com/users/s/m/i/Pamela-H-Smith/FAMO1/d47.htm#P134](http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/m/i/Pamela-H-Smith/FAMO1/d47.htm#P134), pamsmith13@juno.com, *Pamela Hill Smith*.

1049. hocarol@home.com, *Carol simmons smith*.

1050. matt@netscope.net, *Jessie Shelton*.

1051. 1920 VA Census, 1920 Fed Census, New Garden Dist, Russell, Virginia, ED #88, Sheet 19b, line 84, Fam 340 FHL film #1821913.

1052. 1930 VA Census, 1930 Fed Census, New Garden, Russell, Virginia, ED# 84-19, Sheet 16b, Line 76 Fam 286/299.

1053. mfearn@socal.rr.com, *Margaret Brown Fearn*.

1054. matt@netscope.net, *Jessie Shelton*.

1055. <http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>, *Social Security Death Index*.

1056. hocarol@home.com, *Carol simmons smith*.

1057. matt@netscope.net, *Jessie Shelton*.

1058. hocarol@home.com, *Carol simmons smith*.

1059. matt@netscope.net, *Jessie Shelton*.

1060. mfearn@socal.rr.com, *Margaret Brown Fearn*.

1061. matt@netscope.net, *Jessie Shelton*.

1062. Peggyhill@prodigy.net, *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1063. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

1064. 1860 Stokes Co, 25 673 673 SIMMONS JEPE 58 M WHEEL RIGHT 800 1,450 26 673 673 SIMMONS SALLIE 38 F 27 673 673 SIMMONS PETER 25 M 28 673 673 SIMMONS GEORGE 19 M 29 673 673 SIMMONS NOAH 16 M 30 673 673 SIMMONS BEVERLY 14 M 31 673 673 SIMMONS GUSTIE 9 F 32 673 673 SIMMONS DAVID 6 M 33 673 673 SIMMONS KELLY 3 M.

1065. 1870 Stokes Co Census, Peters Creek Simmons Sarah 50 Beverly T 21 Wheelwright Noah 20 M Augusta E 19 David J. 15 Kelly 12 Harriet 11.

1066. Peggyhill@prodigy.net, *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1067. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

1068. Peggyhill@prodigy.net, *Simmons Information Exchange*.

1069. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

1070. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 995, Arrarat P.O. Beverly A Gunter, 35, M, Farmer, \$250, VA Mary E 29, F, VA George W 8, M, VA Nancy 6 Thomas 4 Mary E. 2,.

1071. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.

1072. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

1073. Doreatr@rbnet.com.

1074. 1920 Patrick Co Census, George W. Gunter Head M W 67 Virginia Nancy A. Wife  
F W 55 North Carolina Everett D. Son M W 38 Virginia Emily Daughter  
F W 31 Virginia Mary Daughter F W 21 Virginia.

1075. 1850 Patrick County Census, Beverly 45 Elizabeth 26 George W. 17 Nancy 16 Thomas 15 Mary E. 14 William 5 Abraham L. 2 John A. 10 mo Nancy E. Pringle 8.

1076. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.

1077. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, Ruben 53 Martha 50 Joseph Lafayette 16 Sarah E. 15 Nancy A. 13 James 11 Martha F. 4.

1078. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

1079. Doreatr@rbnet.com.

1080. 1920 Patrick Co Census, George W. Gunter Head M W 67 Virginia Nancy A. Wife  
F W 55 North Carolina Everett D. Son M W 38 Virginia Emily Daughter  
F W 31 Virginia Mary Daughter F W 21 Virginia.

1081. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

1082. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1083. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Joseph L. Gunter Head M W 67 North Carolina Work Nancy H.  
Wife F W 65 Virginia Work Hester Daughter F W 35 North Carolina Work  
Alice L. Wilson Servant F W 17 Virginia Servant.

1084. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly 45 Elizabeth 26 George W. 17 Nancy 16 Thomas 15 Mary E. 14 William 5 Abraham L. 2 John A. 10 mo Nancy E. Pringle 8.

1085. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

1086. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, Ruben 53 Martha 50 Joseph Lafayette 16 Sarah E. 15 Nancy A. 13 James 11 Martha F. 4.

1087. Doreatr@rbnet.com.

1088. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Joseph L. Gunter Head M W 67 North Carolina Work Nancy H.  
Wife F W 65 Virginia Work Hester Daughter F W 35 North Carolina Work  
Alice L. Wilson Servant F W 17 Virginia Servant.

1089. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census, 10 10 Gunter Ruben 34 M Farmer Gunter Martha 26 F Gunter Columbus 10 M Gunter Juriah Ann 8 F Gunter William 6 M Gunter Susan V 4 F Gunter Mary E 2 F Gunter Peter J 6/12 M.

1090. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

1091. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1092. 1860 Patrick Co Census, 995, Arrarat P.O. Beverly A Gunter, 35, M, Farmer, \$250, VAMary E 29, F, VAGeorge W 8, M, VANancy 6Thomas4Mary E.2.

1093. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*

1094. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly 45Elizabeth 26George W. 17Nancy 16Thomas 15Mary E. 14William 5Abraham L. 2John A. 10 moNancy E. Pringle 8.

1095. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/cemetery/cem1033.htm>.

1096. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1097. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/cemetery/cem1033.htm>.

1098. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1099. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/cemetery/cem1033.htm>.

1100. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1101. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/cemetery/cem1033.htm>.

1102. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/obituary/g3obit.htm#obit9631>.

1103. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/cemetery/cem1033.htm>.

1104. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1105. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*

1106. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, parents B. L. and Bettie Gunter.

1107. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1108. 1920 Patrick Co Census, 112 Harriett C. Gunter Head F W 59 Virginia none Tera  
 Daughter F W 26 Virginia Noel Son M W 20 Virginia Farmer.

1109. headstone, headstone has birthdate May 12, 1962.

1110. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly 55Elizabeth 36Harriet 20William 15Abram 13Andrew 11Mary I. 9Lucinda 6Susan 3Hellen 1.

1111. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1112. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*

1113. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, parents William and Mary Gunter.

1114. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1115. 1920 Patrick Co Census, 112 Harriett C. Gunter Head F W 59 Virginia none Tera  
 Daughter F W 26 Virginia Noel Son M W 20 Virginia Farmer.

1116. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1117. 1920 Patrick Co Census, 112 Harriett C. Gunter Head F W 59 Virginia none Tera  
 Daughter F W 26 Virginia Noel Son M W 20 Virginia Farmer.

1118. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1119. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*

1120. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1121. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1122. 1920 Patrick Co Census, William R. Gunter Head M W 55 Virginia Farmer Emma  
 Wife F W 52 North Carolina none Trudy Daughter F W 18 Virginia Nora  
 Daughter F W 16 Virginia Alice Daughter F W 14 Virginia Glenn Son  
 M W 10 Virginia Wilber Daughter F W 7 Virginia.

1123. headstone, has birthdate on headstone.

1124. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly 45Elizabeth 26George W. 17Nancy 16Thomas 15Mary E. 14William 5Abraham L. 2John A. 10 moNancy E. Pringle 8.

1125. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly 55Elizabeth 36Harriet 20William 15Abram 13Andrew 11Mary I. 9Lucinda 6Susan 3Hellen 1.

1126. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*

1127. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1128. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1129. 1920 Patrick Co Census, William R. Gunter Head M W 55 Virginia Farmer Emma  
 Wife F W 52 North Carolina none Trudy Daughter F W 18 Virginia Nora  
 Daughter F W 16 Virginia Alice Daughter F W 14 Virginia Glenn Son  
 M W 10 Virginia Wilber Daughter F W 7 Virginia.

1130. 1870 Patrick Co. Census, Archibald Slate 57Sarah 27Malisa 3Emily Jane 1.

1131. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*

1132. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1133. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Arthur Gunter Head M W 45 Virginia Farmer Emma  
 Wife F W 36 Virginia none Ervin Son M W 16 Virginia Moir  
 Son M W 14 Virginia Hart Son M W 12 Virginia Fred H. Son  
 M W 8 Virginia.

1134. [Ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt](ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/patrick/vitals/dr1875.txt).

1135. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1136. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Jesse J. Gunter Head F W 23 Virginia Empress Wife F  
 W 19 Virginia Vance Son M W 2 Virginia.

1137. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.

1138. 1920 Patrick Co Census, William R. Gunter Head M W 55 Virginia Farmer Emma

Wife F W 52 North Carolina none Trudy Daughter F W 18 Virginia Nora  
 Daughter F W 16 Virginia Alice Daughter F W 14 Virginia Glenn Son  
 M W 10 Virginia Wilber Daughter F W 7 Virginia.  
 1139. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 1140. 1920 Patrick Co Census, William R. Gunter Head M W 55 Virginia Farmer Emma  
 Wife F W 52 North Carolina none Trudy Daughter F W 18 Virginia Nora  
 Daughter F W 16 Virginia Alice Daughter F W 14 Virginia Glenn Son  
 M W 10 Virginia Wilber Daughter F W 7 Virginia.  
 1141. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 1142. 1920 Patrick Co Census, William R. Gunter Head M W 55 Virginia Farmer Emma  
 Wife F W 52 North Carolina none Trudy Daughter F W 18 Virginia Nora  
 Daughter F W 16 Virginia Alice Daughter F W 14 Virginia Glenn Son  
 M W 10 Virginia Wilber Daughter F W 7 Virginia.  
 1143. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 1144. 1920 Patrick Co Census, William R. Gunter Head M W 55 Virginia Farmer Emma  
 Wife F W 52 North Carolina none Trudy Daughter F W 18 Virginia Nora  
 Daughter F W 16 Virginia Alice Daughter F W 14 Virginia Glenn Son  
 M W 10 Virginia Wilber Daughter F W 7 Virginia.  
 1145. headstone.  
 1146. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 1147. headstone.  
 1148. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 1149. 1920 Patrick Co Census, William R. Gunter Head M W 55 Virginia Farmer Emma  
 Wife F W 52 North Carolina none Trudy Daughter F W 18 Virginia Nora  
 Daughter F W 16 Virginia Alice Daughter F W 14 Virginia Glenn Son  
 M W 10 Virginia Wilber Daughter F W 7 Virginia.  
 1150. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 1151. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1152. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, parents - Beverly and Betty Gunter.  
 1153. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.  
 1154. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 1155. Effie Price Gann.  
 1156. *1870 Patrick Co. Census*, Beverly 45Elizabeth 26George W. 17Nancy 16Thomas 15Mary E. 14William 5Abraham L.  
 2John A. 10 moNancy E. Pringle 8.  
 1157. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, *1880 Patrick Co. Census*, Beverly  
 55Elizabeth 36Harriet 20William 15Abram 13Andrew 11Mary I. 9Lucinda 6Susan 3Hellen 1.  
 1158. 1930 Rockingham Co NC Census, A L Gunter 64 NC Head W M 21 Effie wife F W wife 51 M 16 married first time  
 Nada daughter F W 21 SLincoln son 18 M W SCorbett son M W 26 M 23.  
 1159. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1160. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, parents GW and EM Collins.  
 1161. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.  
 1162. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 1163. <http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>, *Social Security Death Index, 237-62-1415*.  
 1164. Butch Johnson.  
 1165. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 1166. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1167. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, parents - Beverly and Elizabeth Gunter.  
 1168. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.  
 1169. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.  
 1170. [Doreatr@rbnet.com](mailto:Doreatr@rbnet.com).  
 1171. 1920 Patrick Co Census, John A. Gunter Head M W 48 Virginia Farmer Pencie A.  
 Wife F W 45 Virginia none Lorvell M. Son M W 18 Virginia Laborer  
 Warfard Son M W 9 Virginia none Russell Son M W 6 Virginia  
 none.  
 1172. *1870 Patrick Co. Census*, Beverly 45Elizabeth 26George W. 17Nancy 16Thomas 15Mary E. 14William 5Abraham L.  
 2John A. 10 moNancy E. Pringle 8.  
 1173. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, *1880 Patrick Co. Census*, Beverly  
 55Elizabeth 36Harriet 20William 15Abram 13Andrew 11Mary I. 9Lucinda 6Susan 3Hellen 1.  
 1174. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1175. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, parents John and Martha Mitchell.  
 1176. [Doreatr@rbnet.com](mailto:Doreatr@rbnet.com).  
 1177. 1920 Patrick Co Census, John A. Gunter Head M W 48 Virginia Farmer Pencie A.  
 Wife F W 45 Virginia none Lorvell M. Son M W 18 Virginia Laborer  
 Warfard Son M W 9 Virginia none Russell Son M W 6 Virginia  
 none.  
 1178. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1179. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1180. 1920 Patrick Co Census, John A. Gunter Head M W 48 Virginia Farmer Pencie A.  
 Wife F W 45 Virginia none Lorvell M. Son M W 18 Virginia Laborer  
 Warfard Son M W 9 Virginia none Russell Son M W 6 Virginia  
 none.

1181. headstone.

1182. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1183. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1184. headstone.

1185. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1186. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1187. [Doreatr@rbnet.com](mailto:Doreatr@rbnet.com).

1188. 1920 Patrick Co Census, John A. Gunter Head M W 48 Virginia Farmer Pencie A.  
 Wife F W 45 Virginia none Lorvell M. Son M W 18 Virginia Laborer  
 Warfard Son M W 9 Virginia none Russell Son M W 6 Virginia  
 none.

1189. Butch Johnson.

1190. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1191. [Doreatr@rbnet.com](mailto:Doreatr@rbnet.com).

1192. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1193. Butch Johnson.

1194. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1195. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1196. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1197. 1920 Patrick Co Census, John A. Gunter Head M W 48 Virginia Farmer Pencie A.  
 Wife F W 45 Virginia none Lorvell M. Son M W 18 Virginia Laborer  
 Warfard Son M W 9 Virginia none Russell Son M W 6 Virginia  
 none.

1198. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1199. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1200. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.

1201. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929.

1202. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1203. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1204. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, *1880 Patrick Co. Census*, Beverly  
 55Elizabeth 36Harriet 20William 15Abram 13Andrew 11Mary I. 9Lucinda 6Susan 3Hellen 1.

1205. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.

1206. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929.

1207. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1208. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1209. 1930 Rockingham Co NC Census.

1210. 1920 Rockingham Co NC Census, Ben Rickman 28 Lessie Rickman 24 Ruth Rickman 4 9/12 Inis Rickman 2 6/12  
 Virginia Rickman 55 Ray Rickman 18 Nellie Rickman 16 Eanest Rickman 13 Wyatt Rickman 10 .

1211. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1212. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.

1213. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1214. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1215. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from  
 the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed  
 it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.

1216. headstone.

1217. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, *1880 Patrick Co. Census*, Beverly  
 55Elizabeth 36Harriet 20William 15Abram 13Andrew 11Mary I. 9Lucinda 6Susan 3Hellen 1.

1218. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.

1219. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.

1220. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1221. headstone.

1222. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1223. headstone.

1224. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1225. [kschlichte@hotmail.com](mailto:kschlichte@hotmail.com), *Karen Schlichte*.

1226. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1227. [kschlichte@hotmail.com](mailto:kschlichte@hotmail.com), *Karen Schlichte*.

1228. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.

1229. "obituary," *The Enterprise*, Stuart, VA-July 26, 2000.

1230. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), *Edward Gunter*.



1231. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
1232. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, parents Beverly L. and Eliza. Gunter.
1233. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.
1234. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther was obtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of Vital Statistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Library where I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
1235. "obituary," 15, The Enterprise, 3-31-1971.
1236. <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/va/patrick/census/1880/161-30.gif>, 1880 Patrick Co. Census, Beverly 55 Elizabeth 36 Harriet 20 William 15 Abram 13 Andrew 11 Mary I. 9 Lucinda 6 Susan 3 Hellen 1.
1237. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
1238. Virginia Marriages 1851-1929, parents H. R. and Rosa A. Martin.
1239. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.
1240. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.
1241. "obituary."
1242. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.
1243. "obituary," The Enterprise, Stuart, VA-June 22, 2000.
1244. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.
1245. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
1246. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.
1247. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
1248. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.
1249. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Tinie E. Gunter Head F W 27 North Carolina Farmer Andrew J.  
 Son M W 7 Virginia Waivcie L. Daughter F W 5 Virginia.
1250. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.
1251. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Tinie E. Gunter Head F W 27 North Carolina Farmer Andrew J.  
 Son M W 7 Virginia Waivcie L. Daughter F W 5 Virginia.
1252. Ruby Pratt.
1253. Honorable discharge.
1254. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.
1255. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Tinie E. Gunter Head F W 27 North Carolina Farmer Andrew J.  
 Son M W 7 Virginia Waivcie L. Daughter F W 5 Virginia.
1256. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.
1257. Ruby Pratt.
1258. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
1259. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.
1260. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Earnest Gunter Head W 35 Virginia Farmer Lizzie  
 Wife F W 35 North Carolina Farmer Rennie Daughter F W 11 Virginia none  
 Grace Daughter F W 5 Virginia none.
1261. headstone.
1262. Ruby Pratt.
1263. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
1264. Patrick Co. Va Heritage Book Vol 1 1791-1999, 199.
1265. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.
1266. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Earnest Gunter Head W 35 Virginia Farmer Lizzie  
 Wife F W 35 North Carolina Farmer Rennie Daughter F W 11 Virginia none  
 Grace Daughter F W 5 Virginia none.
1267. headstone.
1268. Ruby Pratt.
1269. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.
1270. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Earnest Gunter Head W 35 Virginia Farmer Lizzie  
 Wife F W 35 North Carolina Farmer Rennie Daughter F W 11 Virginia none  
 Grace Daughter F W 5 Virginia none.
1271. headstone.
1272. Ruby Pratt.
1273. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.
1274. headstone.
1275. Ruby Pratt.
1276. [ergunter@kimbanet.com](mailto:ergunter@kimbanet.com), Edward Gunter.
1277. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Earnest Gunter Head W 35 Virginia Farmer Lizzie  
 Wife F W 35 North Carolina Farmer Rennie Daughter F W 11 Virginia none  
 Grace Daughter F W 5 Virginia none.
1278. Marriage License, 246.
1279. *Birth Certificate*, film number 24527.
1280. headstone.
1281. Ruby Pratt.
1282. Marriage License, 246.

1283. *Birth Certificate.*
1284. 1920 Patrick Co Census, Lawson, Harvey M. son 11, VAparents Samuel T and Pencie J. Lawson.
1285. headstone.
1286. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
1287. www.rootsweb.com/~ncstokes/oldquer2.html.
1288. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census.
1289. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
1290. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter.*
1291. 1880 County Census, 1880 Pine Creek, Carroll, VA CensusGunter William self M M W 30 VA farming VA VAPheba J wife M F W 34 VA keeping house VA VAFrances dau S F W 12 VA VA VALutitia dau S F W 10 VA VA VAJohn R. son S M W 8 VA VA VAFayette son S M W 6 VA VA VAMartin A. son S M W 5 VA VA VARobert son S M W 2 VA VA VA.
1292. CATEACHSC@aol.com, *Cathy Sepko.*
1293. 1870 Carroll Co VA, 1870 Sulphur Springs, Carroll, VA Census:William Gunter age 24 Born NC FarmerPhebe J. 22 vaElizabeth 1.
1294. 1900 Rock District, WV, 1900 Rock District, West VA Census:William Gunter age 54Phebe 54Laura 17Walter L. 14.
1295. CATEACHSC@aol.com, *Cathy Sepko.*
1296. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann.*
1297. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter.*
1298. 1880 County Census, 1880 Carroll Co.CensusGunter William self M M W 30 VA farming VA VAPheba J wife M F W 34 VA keeping house VA VAFrances dau S F W 12 VA VA VALutitia dau S F W 10 VA VA VAJohn R. son S M W 8 VA VA VAFayette son S M W 6 VA VA VAMartin A. son S M W 5 VA VA VARobert son S M W 2 VA VA VA.
1299. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
1300. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
1301. 1880 County Census, 1880 Carroll Co.CensusGunter William self M M W 30 VA farming VA VAPheba J wife M F W 34 VA keeping house VA VAFrances dau S F W 12 VA VA VALutitia dau S F W 10 VA VA VAJohn R. son S M W 8 VA VA VAFayette son S M W 6 VA VA VAMartin A. son S M W 5 VA VA VARobert son S M W 2 VA VA VA.
1302. CATEACHSC@aol.com, *Cathy Sepko.*
1303. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
1304. 1880 County Census, 1880 Carroll Co.CensusGunter William self M M W 30 VA farming VA VAPheba J wife M F W 34 VA keeping house VA VAFrances dau S F W 12 VA VA VALutitia dau S F W 10 VA VA VAJohn R. son S M W 8 VA VA VAFayette son S M W 6 VA VA VAMartin A. son S M W 5 VA VA VARobert son S M W 2 VA VA VA.
1305. Pap040700@aol.com, *Pam Kirk Patrick.*
1306. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
1307. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
1308. 1880 County Census, 1880 Carroll Co.CensusGunter William self M M W 30 VA farming VA VAPheba J wife M F W 34 VA keeping house VA VAFrances dau S F W 12 VA VA VALutitia dau S F W 10 VA VA VAJohn R. son S M W 8 VA VA VAFayette son S M W 6 VA VA VAMartin A. son S M W 5 VA VA VARobert son S M W 2 VA VA VA.
1309. wvdiana@citynet.net, *Diana.*
1310. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census.
1311. CATEACHSC@aol.com, *Cathy Sepko.*
1312. wvdiana@citynet.net, *Diana.*
1313. 1910 Raleigh Co., WV Census.
1314. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
1315. 1880 County Census, 1880 Carroll Co.CensusGunter William self M M W 30 VA farming VA VAPheba J wife M F W 34 VA keeping house VA VAFrances dau S F W 12 VA VA VALutitia dau S F W 10 VA VA VAJohn R. son S M W 8 VA VA VAFayette son S M W 6 VA VA VAMartin A. son S M W 5 VA VA VARobert son S M W 2 VA VA VA.
1316. 1930 Mercer Co Census, B Martin Gunter 53 Elizabeth A Gunter 53 Emma C Gunter 16 Ila V Gunter 15 .
1317. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
1318. 1930 Mercer Co Census, B Martin Gunter 53 Elizabeth A Gunter 53 Emma C Gunter 16 Ila V Gunter 15 .
1319. <http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgi>, *Social Security Death Index.*
1320. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
1321. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
1322. 1880 County Census, 1880 Carroll Co.CensusGunter William self M M W 30 VA farming VA VAPheba J wife M F W 34 VA keeping house VA VAFrances dau S F W 12 VA VA VALutitia dau S F W 10 VA VA VAJohn R. son S M W 8 VA VA VAFayette son S M W 6 VA VA VAMartin A. son S M W 5 VA VA VARobert son S M W 2 VA VA VA.
1323. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan.*
1324. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther wasobtained from microfilm. Information submitted from the Bureau of VitalStatistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Librarywhere I viewed it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.
1325. 1880 County Census, 1880 Carroll Co.CensusGunter William self M M W 30 VA farming VA VAPheba J wife M F W 34 VA keeping house VA VAFrances dau S F W 12 VA VA VALutitia dau S F W 10 VA VA VAJohn R. son S M W 8

VA VA VAFayette son S M W 6 VA VA VAMartin A. son S M W 5 VA VA VARobert son S M W 2 VA VA VA.  
 1326. CATEACHSC@aol.com, *Cathy Sepko*.  
 1327. 1930 Mercer Co Census, Robert A Gunter 51 Allie Gunter 47 Jack Gunter 22 Willie Gunter 17 Dewey Gunter 14  
 Carl Gunter 12 Mary Gunter 9 Fannie Gunter 5 .  
 1328. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.  
 1329. Pap040700@aol.com, *Pam Kirk Patrick*.  
 1330. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.  
 1331. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
 1332. CATEACHSC@aol.com, *Cathy Sepko*.  
 1333. 1930 wyoming co WV census, Wilburn Gunter 50 Nannie Gunter 52 Fairy Gunter 19 Bud Gunter 17 Ruby Gunter  
 15 Dorotha Gunter 13 Ben Gunter 11 Jesse Gunter 9 Laura Gunter 7 .  
 1334. CATEACHSC@aol.com, *Cathy Sepko*.  
 1335. 1930 wyoming co WV census, Wilburn Gunter 50 Nannie Gunter 52 Fairy Gunter 19 Bud Gunter 17 Ruby Gunter  
 15 Dorotha Gunter 13 Ben Gunter 11 Jesse Gunter 9 Laura Gunter 7 .  
 1336. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.  
 1337. Pap040700@aol.com, *Pam Kirk Patrick*.  
 1338. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.  
 1339. 1850 Stokes Co., NC census.  
 1340. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1341. 1880 Carroll Co Census, Alford Z. Gunter W M 27 farmer NC NC NCMary Ann W F 28 wife keeping house VA VA  
 VAFranklin W M 7 son VA VA VA.  
 1342. 1910 Carroll Co Census, Alfred Gunter 57 W M NCElva wife 30 VALeman 10 VALuria \_ VA.  
 1343. 1900 Carroll Co VA Census, 1900 Sulphur Springs, Carroll, VA Census:Alfred Z. Gunter age 48 NC Farmer born  
 June 1852 married 2 years, 1 child bornElva wife 25 VA May 1875Lena dau 3/12 Feb 1900 .  
 1344. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1345. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.  
 1346. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1347. 1900 Carroll Co VA Census, 1900 Sulphur Springs, Carroll, VA Census:Alfred Z. Gunter age 48 NC Farmer born  
 June 1852 married 2 years, 1 child bornElva wife 25 VA May 1875Lena dau 3/12 Feb 1900 .  
 1348. Virginia Births, VA Births with the surname Gunter/Gunther was obtained from microfilm. Information submitted from  
 the Bureau of Vital Statistics in Richmond. I (Douglas Lovell) was at the downtown Roanoke, Virginia Library where I viewed  
 it. Their genealogy section is called The Virginia Room.  
 1349. 1930 Carroll Co Census, Woods, Roby R Head M W 32 M 19 years at first marriageLena F W 30 M 16Levora F W 12  
 S.  
 1350. 1930 Carroll Co Census, Coulsen, John J head M W 23 M 19 years at first marriageBrutus wife F W 21 M 17Gunter,  
 Alfred brother in law M W 10 S.  
 1351. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.  
 1352. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1353. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
 1354. CATEACHSC@aol.com, *Cathy Sepko*.  
 1355. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1356. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
 1357. CATEACHSC@aol.com, *Cathy Sepko*.  
 1358. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.  
 1359. 1880 County Census, 1880 Carroll Co. CensusGunter William self M M W 30 VA farming VA VAPheba J wife M F  
 W 34 VA keeping house VA VAFrances dau S F W 12 VA VA VALutitia dau S F W 10 VA VA VAJohn R. son S M W 8  
 VA VA VAFayette son S M W 6 VA VA VAMartin A. son S M W 5 VA VA VARobert son S M W 2 VA VA VA.  
 1360. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.  
 1361. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1362. 1880 Summers co. Census, Gunter, Howsen wm 58 Laborer VA EN ENElizabeth 48 wife NC NC NCGeorge 18  
 Laborer NC VA NCElizabeth 14 VA VA NCHarriet 9 VA VA NC.  
 1363. 1910 Carroll Co Census, George Gunter 47, W, M NCMary 38 NC wifeMollie 15 VA daughter.  
 1364. 1900 Carroll Co VA Census, 1900 Sulphur Springs, Carroll, VA Census:George W. Gunter age 36 NC, born Sept  
 1863 married 15 years, 4 children born, 2 livingMary A. wife 31 June 1868Laura M. dau 8 VA May 1892.  
 1365. paulamilligan@hotmail.com, *Paula Milligan*.  
 1366. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1367. 1880 Summers co. Census, Gunter, Howsen wm 58 Laborer VA EN ENElizabeth 48 wife NC NC NCGeorge 18  
 Laborer NC VA NCElizabeth 14 VA VA NCHarriet 9 VA VA NC.  
 1368. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
 1369. *Family History by Linda Vernon and Hassel Gann*.  
 1370. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.  
 1371. *Death Certificate*, book 34, pg 114 Surry, NC.  
 1372. 1900 Stokes Co NC Census, 1900 Peters Creek, Stokes, NC Census:James Collins age 34 born Oct 1865Harriet 25  
 May George C. son 8 Sept 1891Jessie son 3 Nov 1897James M. son July 1899.  
 1373. 1910 Stokes Co Census, 1910 Peters Creek, Stokes, NC Census:J. S. Collins age 44 NC Harriett 36 VAG.C. son  
 17Jesse son 13Marion son 9Lillan dau 3Martha mother 67 widow.

1374. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

1375. 1930 Surry Co., NC, 1930 Pilot, Surry, NC Census: Jesse collins age 33 Ola M. 31 wife Jesse T. 7 son James W. 6 son Billy 2 son.

1376. ergunter@kimbanet.com, *Edward Gunter*.

1377. Butch Johnson.